

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Albuquerque, NM MSA								Anchorage, AK MSA			
	American Indian	Cherokee		Navajo	Pueblo				Sioux	American Indian	Alaskan Athabaskans	
		Total	Cherokee		Total	Acoma	Isleta	Laguna			Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	5 141	235	217	1 677	1 897	173	716	229	106	2 034	738	628
Less than \$5,000	744	—	—	276	262	34	111	23	13	163	90	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999	655	11	11	255	246	28	104	18	—	193	84	73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	654	18	18	226	230	30	80	42	16	269	119	119
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 165	80	69	387	508	38	144	46	17	372	95	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999	708	45	38	252	230	30	99	16	27	281	119	87
\$35,000 to \$49,999	637	21	21	138	244	10	91	45	15	244	74	70
\$50,000 to \$74,999	385	35	35	118	111	—	61	23	11	248	58	58
\$75,000 to \$99,999	130	18	18	14	63	—	26	16	7	161	70	57
\$100,000 or more	63	7	7	11	3	3	—	—	—	103	29	15
Median (dollars)	19 113	25 850	26 458	16 657	18 349	13 942	19 750	23 550	30 119	25 641	20 000	18 824
Mean (dollars)	24 433	35 649	36 574	20 646	22 914	17 010	23 858	29 029	30 408	35 375	31 403	30 236
Families	3 586	131	120	1 281	1 344	95	579	153	67	1 396	489	442
Less than \$5,000	457	—	—	191	161	18	68	17	5	102	70	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999	377	5	5	187	135	—	67	12	—	100	54	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	458	—	—	157	211	37	69	30	—	177	83	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999	775	37	26	315	312	21	112	17	9	245	65	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	478	20	20	179	168	6	94	8	27	141	41	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	538	16	16	123	204	10	91	45	8	213	58	58
\$50,000 to \$74,999	317	35	35	104	87	—	52	8	11	244	54	54
\$75,000 to \$99,999	130	18	18	14	63	—	26	16	7	96	48	48
\$100,000 or more	56	—	—	11	3	3	—	—	—	78	16	9
Median (dollars)	20 975	37 188	41 042	17 740	18 867	13 438	21 836	27 656	31 607	29 664	18 125	18 333
Mean (dollars)	27 237	43 011	44 808	22 016	24 873	18 286	26 138	30 593	37 410	38 265	31 877	31 970
Married-couple families	2 068	91	91	658	743	40	320	118	51	768	172	148
Less than \$15,000	376	—	—	152	129	—	63	35	—	58	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	438	26	26	157	186	21	52	10	9	127	22	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	356	4	4	141	117	6	67	4	27	80	15	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	445	16	16	90	164	10	66	45	8	146	24	24
\$50,000 to \$74,999	278	35	35	93	84	—	49	8	—	196	41	41
\$75,000 or more	175	10	10	25	63	3	23	16	7	161	64	57
Female householder, no husband present	1 031	18	7	436	402	43	152	27	10	521	270	251
Less than \$5,000	258	—	—	109	94	18	24	4	5	81	55	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999	206	5	5	76	95	—	42	12	—	75	43	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	203	—	—	79	78	25	20	—	—	130	68	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	207	11	—	102	71	—	34	7	—	101	43	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	2	2	59	63	—	31	4	—	104	48	48
\$50,000 or more	22	—	—	11	1	—	1	—	—	30	13	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 717	192	180	1 489	1 945	160	648	295	94	2 045	612	514
Median income (dollars)	12 011	20 417	20 208	10 113	10 593	10 500	10 541	14 604	15 093	13 529	11 056	11 402
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.7	71.9	72.8	43.0	40.2	45.6	44.0	44.4	33.0	32.5	24.5	29.2
Median income (dollars)	19 629	25 441	22 396	17 040	18 125	13 603	19 602	19 554	24 792	26 250	35 833	35 833
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 591	229	204	1 656	1 662	158	552	188	188	2 489	970	822
Median income (dollars)	8 944	11 250	10 769	7 975	8 964	6 136	6 993	9 200	13 780	9 268	7 941	8 333
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.2	33.6	37.7	38.0	33.6	35.4	31.5	35.1	47.3	24.8	19.3	19.7
Median income (dollars)	16 250	18 438	18 438	13 301	15 913	16 250	16 357	11 724	14 726	24 773	31 034	31 154
Per capita income (dollars)	8 009	17 093	16 797	6 057	7 269	6 461	7 496	8 058	8 676	11 406	10 340	9 758
Persons in households (dollars)	8 151	17 505	17 226	6 014	7 388	6 604	7 511	8 160	9 024	11 751	10 597	10 002
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 227	8 458	8 458	7 142	2 193	1 913	5 324	2 631	3 000	4 985	6 013	6 020
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	5 141	235	217	1 677	1 897	173	716	229	106	2 034	738	628
With earnings	4 433	192	185	1 551	1 636	147	590	215	91	1 739	570	476
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 551	32 312	32 584	21 080	23 856	19 354	25 255	28 430	29 714	35 355	33 381	32 428
With wage or salary income	4 348	192	185	1 511	1 609	147	570	215	91	1 697	547	470
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 312	28 048	28 247	21 025	22 727	19 068	24 688	24 141	29 771	33 757	34 402	32 704
With nonfarm self-employment income	330	39	32	77	128	3	54	31	8	243	55	38
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 287	20 989	25 075	12 034	18 290	14 000	13 105	29 742	—649	16 884	3 583	1 699
With farm self-employment income	26	—	—	—	26	—	26	—	—	23	4	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 645	—	—	—	4 645	—	4 645	—	—	4 029	3 000	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	820	92	74	172	241	11	81	29	28	1 552	606	532
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 305	7 012	8 555	1 389	1 060	598	2 274	86	10 913	2 710	2 179	2 100
With Social Security income	654	88	77	111	242	—	140	20	5	157	58	58
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 986	9 266	7 304	5 310	4 189	—	4 518	5 351	3 215	4 627	3 506	3 506
With public assistance income	527	13	13	148	225	26	69	31	13	419	225	213
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 239	2 736	2 736	2 698	3 163	3 501	3 525	3 423	3 655	4 846	4 805	5 025
With retirement income	534	67	67	35	194	—	115	27	5	258	120	84
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 382	8 314	8 314	8 827	9 968	—	8 009	10 374	30 024	8 173	9 090	9 243
With other income	559	14	14	188	163	—	79	11	—	417	119	97
Mean other income (dollars)	4 233	8 600	8 600	2 083	3 212	—	2 545	3 604	—	3 356	3 798	3 975
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	956	5	5	439	347	18	154	46	5	285	164	153
Percent below poverty level	26.7	3.8	4.2	34.3	25.8	18.9	26.6	30.1	7.5	20.4	33.5	34.6
Householder worked in 1989	565	5	5	300	182	—	89	23	5	155	79	68
With related children under 18 years	767	5	5	352	259	—	110	46	5	276	164	153
With related children under 5 years	472	5	5	204	153	—	46	24	5	200	103	92
Married-couple families	318	—	—	147	105	—	40	35	—	40	6	6
Householder worked in 1989	181	—	—	77	72	—	20	22	—	28	—	—
With related children under 18 years	267	—	—	120	81	—	21	35	—	40	6	6
With related children under 5 years	184	—	—	76	51	—	13	13	—	34	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	478	5	5	197	188	18	70	11	5	225	138	127
Householder worked in 1989	261	5	5	142	79	—	38	1	5	127	79	68
With related children under 18 years	386	5	5	173	134	—	45	11	5	216	138	127
With related children under 5 years	213	5	5	83	83	—	14	11	5	151	88	77
Unrelated individuals	1 177	36	36	478	405	72	116	22	40	471	159	125
Nonfamily householder	547	18	18	166	204	44	76	10	8	144	47	31
65 years and over	82	10	10	16	46	—	34	2	—	27	12	—
Persons	4 631	41	41	2 180	1 615	120	599	251	109	1 352	647	602
Percent below poverty level	30.0	8.2	8.9	37.6	28.1	25.1	29.9	29.6	25.4	21.1	27.7	29.7
Persons under 18 years	1 764	12	12	856	612							

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Anchorage, AK MSA—Con.			Baltimore, MD MSA			Billings, MT MSA			Bismarck, ND MSA		
	Cherokee		Tlingit	Cherokee		Lumbee	Cherokee		Crow	American Indian	Sioux	
	Total	Cherokee		Total	Cherokee		American Indian	Cheyenne				
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	221	221	341	2 324	750	730	288	975	117	257	355	154
Less than \$5,000	—	—	18	226	45	41	33	215	74	55	88	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	21	25	183	33	33	17	172	21	60	73	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	6	52	205	110	103	20	173	8	54	36	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43	43	93	344	184	184	19	117	—	31	65	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	19	52	299	64	64	64	85	8	10	32	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	22	59	442	120	120	52	134	6	47	44	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999	63	63	33	378	111	111	73	68	—	—	17	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999	23	23	4	129	45	45	—	11	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	24	24	5	118	38	29	10	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	42 361	42 361	23 380	31 233	25 577	25 769	33 750	12 348	5 000—	10 718	11 587	8 880
Mean (dollars)	50 851	50 851	28 830	37 566	35 632	35 012	35 948	19 867	7 414	16 160	18 091	16 043
Families	156	156	198	1 684	511	499	256	665	67	189	262	98
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	137	48	48	13	184	44	62	68	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	27	63	9	9	17	71	17	15	39	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	6	25	124	63	56	8	95	—	32	37	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	23	43	170	62	62	32	104	—	26	39	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	22	15	264	69	69	52	44	—	16	32	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	22	46	338	74	74	48	98	6	38	44	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999	55	55	33	360	107	107	73	58	—	—	3	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	16	4	121	45	45	—	11	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	12	12	5	107	34	29	10	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	50 971	50 971	28 167	37 903	35 938	36 146	36 875	13 983	5 000—	11 367	12 222	9 580
Mean (dollars)	52 643	52 643	34 164	43 665	41 630	41 172	38 852	21 609	6 869	17 612	18 136	12 292
Married-couple families	109	109	109	1 206	342	330	167	367	17	105	122	43
Less than \$15,000	—	—	—	71	28	21	8	121	11	48	49	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	14	24	100	33	33	19	65	—	22	30	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	10	10	194	48	48	20	28	—	—	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	14	14	46	282	58	58	37	95	6	35	34	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999	51	51	25	331	96	96	73	47	—	—	—	—
\$75,000 or more	20	20	4	228	79	74	10	11	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	39	39	89	363	125	125	65	261	50	78	122	54
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	122	48	48	13	128	35	44	43	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	27	40	9	9	5	49	15	9	30	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	6	25	61	30	30	8	21	—	8	14	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	9	19	36	17	17	4	39	—	4	9	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	20	5	93	21	21	35	13	—	13	26	8
\$50,000 or more	4	4	13	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	163	163	403	2 171	769	743	259	853	73	257	411	127
Median income (dollars)	28 482	28 482	12 188	20 299	17 788	17 942	22 847	9 679	2 500—	8 598	4 879	6 328
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.5	48.5	30.3	56.2	56.4	55.5	69.5	31.4	8.2	29.6	33.6	43.3
Median income (dollars)	29 732	29 732	25 804	27 955	25 900	26 100	24 722	17 333	40 476	10 208	19 375	23 365
Females 15 years and over, with income	254	254	471	2 170	816	808	296	952	157	216	467	252
Median income (dollars)	11 591	11 591	8 328	10 865	11 881	11 980	9 342	5 785	4 279	3 261	5 944	5 208
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.8	35.8	21.4	41.1	42.3	42.7	35.8	26.3	19.7	16.7	26.8	20.6
Median income (dollars)	19 954	19 954	24 899	19 338	19 564	19 564	15 517	19 560	12 109	12 500	20 114	11 389
Per capita income (dollars)	16 795	16 795	9 796	13 132	13 057	13 059	9 647	6 301	2 533	5 370	5 053	4 779
Persons in households (dollars)	16 795	16 795	10 078	13 480	13 366	13 357	9 647	6 437	2 574	5 261	5 386	5 126
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	3 494	4 466	1 681	1 125	—	3 467	1 663	7 107	3 488	2 049
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	221	221	341	2 324	750	730	288	975	117	257	355	154
With earnings	205	205	308	2 011	692	676	249	758	70	191	296	123
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 731	49 731	25 063	38 587	34 659	34 024	38 216	21 842	10 308	17 226	18 588	18 149
With wage or salary income	205	205	308	1 981	687	671	249	722	70	159	296	123
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	42 579	42 579	22 452	36 546	33 611	32 946	35 614	20 837	10 308	15 562	18 274	18 149
With nonfarm self-employment income	45	45	50	291	49	49	47	59	—	20	20	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	32 442	32 442	15 997	17 693	17 169	17 169	13 787	12 835	—	3 740	3 400	—
With farm self-employment income	7	7	5	5	5	5	—	44	—	37	12	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	900	900	874	10 500	10 500	10 500	—	17 159	—	20 027	2 078	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	133	133	287	594	150	145	54	172	—	73	19	6
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 166	2 166	4 363	4 330	4 199	3 384	1 123	3 019	—	904	1 326	2 567
With Social Security income	16	16	28	280	98	98	31	85	4	36	22	2
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 642	3 642	7 094	6 724	5 636	5 636	5 641	6 857	6 600	6 890	3 607	3 144
With public assistance income	15	15	71	278	90	86	38	225	38	71	81	55
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 768	3 768	5 102	6 065	7 426	7 571	8 308	4 812	3 142	5 780	3 570	2 804
With retirement income	29	29	16	252	53	53	49	30	—	19	44	19
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 189	13 189	12 375	9 537	7 559	7 559	4 353	2 713	—	2 483	4 974	1 916
With other income	49	49	64	265	108	101	31	147	—	40	61	9
Mean other income (dollars)	5 262	5 262	1 568	4 376	4 525	4 589	2 339	3 725	—	2 285	5 042	2 878
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	—	—	27	217	65	58	30	273	61	83	144	78
Percent below poverty level	—	—	13.6	12.9	12.7	11.6	11.7	41.1	91.0	43.9	55.0	79.6
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	18	91	44	37	16	117	18	27	109	57
With related children under 18 years	—	—	18	205	59	52	30	261	61	83	132	76
With related children under 5 years	—	—	8	113	29	29	4	156	35	66	84	56
Married-couple families	—	—	41	7	7	—	8	74	11	30	50	32
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	13	7	7	—	—	52	11	13	43	27
With related children under 18 years	—	—	35	7	7	—	8	74	11	30	48	30
With related children under 5 years	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	51	—	23	31	22
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	27	163	58	58	18	182	50	53	87	46
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	18	65	37	37	12	60	7	14	59	30
With related children under 18 years	—	—	18	157	52	52	18	175	50	53	77	46
With related children under 5 years	—	—	8	80	29	29	—	100	35	43	46	34
Unrelated individuals	11	11	137	306	96	92	43	275	72	71	124	35
Nonfamily householder	11	11	32	171	31	27	20	115	38	35	43	22
65 years and over	—	—	9	19	4	4	—	—	—	—	3	—
Persons	24	24	266	1 123	260	228	219	1 350	372	398	709	358
Percent below poverty level	4.5	4.5	20.6	17.9	22.0	11.0	21.9	43.1	72.7	48.8	49.6	52.4
Persons under 18 years	7	7	73	499	71	58	127	645	199	203	415	201
Related children under 18 years	7	7	69	482	65	52	116	639	199	203	373	201
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	7	40	310	48	35	89	361	122	79	247	122
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	9	19	4	4	—	3	—	—	3	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	9	12	4	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	7	7	83	646	162	162	138	869	296	260	387	148
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	47	47	318	1 372	382	350	231	1 746	408	569	773	379
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	86	86	542	2 096	632	600	399	2 264	461	712	962	465

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Boston, MA PMSA					Buffalo, NY PMSA					
	American Indian	Cherokee		Micmac	Wampanoag	American Indian	Iroquois			Seneca	
		Total	Cherokee				Total	Mohawk	Total	Seneca	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	1 895	374	367	114	200	1 963	1 469	308	830	797	
Less than \$5,000	141	23	23	6	11	189	135	—	82	82	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	335	34	34	35	33	475	367	128	177	177	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	171	45	45	—	22	194	143	25	92	82	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	363	112	112	17	58	403	308	36	220	209	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	268	50	50	28	17	320	237	44	121	110	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	182	30	30	—	34	226	140	45	57	56	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	246	45	38	14	—	126	118	30	60	60	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	106	28	28	14	10	16	7	—	7	7	
\$100,000 or more	83	7	7	—	15	14	14	—	14	14	
Median (dollars)	23 719	23 962	23 827	19 853	18 906	18 065	17 565	15 208	18 095	18 274	
Mean (dollars)	32 016	31 401	30 703	31 161	28 966	22 247	22 379	22 693	22 642	22 701	
Families	1 203	249	242	86	135	1 229	954	199	532	502	
Less than \$5,000	83	43	43	6	—	111	64	—	35	35	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	173	14	14	34	25	290	226	70	123	119	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	127	47	47	—	22	89	81	8	57	47	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	189	45	45	6	44	235	197	26	138	127	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	121	22	22	12	—	220	171	45	80	76	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	143	22	22	—	34	189	125	43	44	43	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	204	21	14	20	—	76	76	7	41	41	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	95	28	28	8	10	5	—	—	—	—	
\$100,000 or more	68	7	7	—	—	14	14	—	14	14	
Median (dollars)	28 257	22 731	22 143	18 750	18 125	19 554	19 526	21 797	17 600	18 600	
Mean (dollars)	36 739	31 534	30 479	31 290	25 955	23 875	24 356	24 431	23 863	24 280	
Married-couple families	644	103	96	28	40	630	477	104	248	232	
Less than \$15,000	66	7	7	—	—	97	75	11	46	46	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	58	21	21	—	10	161	123	26	72	61	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	83	15	15	—	—	142	99	28	55	51	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	89	4	4	—	20	139	94	32	24	23	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	204	21	14	20	—	72	72	7	37	37	
\$75,000 or more	144	35	35	8	10	19	14	—	14	14	
Female householder, no husband present	485	108	108	58	81	495	398	95	213	209	
Less than \$5,000	63	23	23	6	—	87	51	—	24	24	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	136	14	14	34	25	195	161	59	90	86	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	92	40	40	—	22	55	47	8	25	25	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123	24	24	6	26	46	46	—	39	39	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	61	7	7	12	8	108	89	28	31	31	
\$50,000 or more	10	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	4	4	
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 533	258	251	109	105	1 565	1 150	194	698	661	
Median income (dollars)	18 643	16 420	16 222	18 250	19 345	13 212	13 160	13 043	12 847	12 951	
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.4	52.7	51.4	50.5	29.5	36.8	36.3	41.8	36.5	36.2	
Median income (dollars)	30 965	31 538	30 865	29 250	24 875	23 663	25 398	34 219	23 792	24 063	
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 917	347	347	168	146	1 791	1 327	286	733	709	
Median income (dollars)	11 303	17 607	17 607	7 778	9 940	7 176	7 583	7 849	7 543	7 599	
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.2	39.2	39.2	11.3	13.0	26.5	28.9	21.7	30.7	31.3	
Median income (dollars)	21 589	23 833	23 833	15 341	16 042	18 292	17 708	14 583	18 080	17 946	
Per capita income (dollars)	12 188	14 661	14 298	8 305	12 961	8 208	8 434	7 610	8 577	8 700	
Persons in households (dollars)	12 652	14 594	14 219	8 695	12 961	8 282	8 561	7 699	8 676	8 774	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 808	16 841	16 841	2 655	—	5 058	1 657	3 125	—	—	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	1 895	374	367	114	200	1 963	1 469	308	830	797	
With earnings	1 484	337	330	73	147	1 484	1 125	234	623	600	
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 512	32 639	31 889	39 642	32 518	24 471	24 151	25 070	23 919	24 030	
With wage or salary income	1 484	337	330	73	147	1 477	1 118	234	623	600	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 548	32 015	31 251	39 642	32 518	23 980	23 658	24 977	23 157	23 254	
With nonfarm self-employment income	147	10	10	—	—	128	105	20	51	48	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 508	21 040	21 040	—	—	5 728	6 884	1 081	9 360	9 757	
With farm self-employment income	17	—	—	—	—	18	7	—	7	7	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 752	—	—	—	—	9 022	—370	—	—370	—370	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	443	48	48	26	27	304	259	59	107	104	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 858	733	733	1 374	6 696	1 333	1 261	1 196	1 844	1 739	
With Social Security income	320	40	40	9	36	373	301	66	182	171	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 939	5 448	5 448	4 800	2 769	6 345	6 283	6 092	6 690	6 579	
With public assistance income	341	64	64	39	25	481	359	76	236	222	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 810	3 830	3 830	6 451	8 227	4 880	4 862	5 568	4 948	5 063	
With retirement income	233	23	23	28	23	202	175	26	125	124	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 724	4 610	4 610	7 150	11 300	5 710	5 855	6 335	6 392	6 315	
With other income	252	34	34	35	33	321	224	29	138	131	
Mean other income (dollars)	3 713	4 126	4 126	3 649	8 088	3 374	3 198	2 155	3 697	3 523	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	273	66	66	40	25	400	307	70	175	171	
Percent below poverty level	22.7	26.5	27.3	46.5	18.5	32.5	32.2	35.2	32.9	34.1	
Householder worked in 1989	135	42	42	8	6	183	147	48	70	66	
With related children under 18 years	260	53	53	40	25	375	294	68	166	162	
With related children under 5 years	121	31	31	32	—	240	176	45	97	97	
Married-couple families	45	—	—	—	—	95	73	11	46	46	
Householder worked in 1989	33	—	—	—	—	20	12	2	10	10	
With related children under 18 years	45	—	—	—	—	80	62	9	39	39	
With related children under 5 years	23	—	—	—	—	36	26	9	17	17	
Female householder, no husband present	208	46	46	40	25	274	210	59	112	108	
Householder worked in 1989	82	22	22	8	6	136	115	46	47	43	
With related children under 18 years	208	46	46	40	25	264	208	59	110	106	
With related children under 5 years	91	24	24	32	—	181	134	36	71	71	
Unrelated individuals	316	12	12	29	11	370	281	56	133	133	
Nonfamily householder	131	—	—	—	11	250	191	36	95	95	
65 years and over	43	—	—	—	11	48	40	8	17	17	
Persons	1 166	180	180	183	110	1 750	1 358	333	740	721	
Percent below poverty level	24.0	21.8	22.0	41.6	27.4	33.4	34.5	41.7	31.7	32.4	
Persons under 18 years	535	81	81	105	74	781	651	190	361	349	
Related children under 18 years	527	81	81	105	74	772	642	185	357	345	
Related children 5 to 17 years	440	72	72	79	74	498	438	125	252	240	
Persons 65 years and over	52	9	9	—	11	77	64	16	22	22	
Persons 75 years and over	33	—	—	—	11	13	8	—	8	8	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	321	77	77	42	11	624	450	40	268	268	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 465	217	217	200	139	2 112	1 680	343	1 003	942	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 005	341	341	235	199	2 937	2 267	489	1 349	1 263	

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA				Chicago, IL PMSA							
	American Indian	Iroquois			American Indian	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois	
		Total	Mohawk	Tuscarora			Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	805	598	200	226	3 732	115	945	939	307	252	226	142
Less than \$5,000	79	63	5	23	397	5	39	39	13	13	26	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	139	75	27	22	235	12	104	104	21	16	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	113	97	31	37	430	—	145	145	23	23	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	178	111	42	40	676	13	123	123	34	23	36	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999	136	113	43	46	480	20	108	108	50	33	19	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	90	82	31	39	702	51	210	204	91	78	60	42
\$50,000 to \$74,999	46	39	21	9	504	11	117	117	52	43	50	12
\$75,000 or more	11	5	—	5	188	—	78	78	12	12	—	—
\$100,000 or more	13	13	—	5	120	3	21	21	11	11	29	17
Median (dollars)	18 988	19 386	22 917	20 769	27 667	36 250	30 725	30 575	36 157	36 667	40 208	32 500
Mean (dollars)	23 360	24 616	25 404	25 707	38 924	35 490	38 859	38 826	38 708	39 667	46 390	38 411
Families	607	476	166	177	2 534	82	670	664	231	192	151	99
Less than \$5,000	41	35	8	13	211	5	52	52	13	13	26	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	45	15	4	107	12	29	29	9	9	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	69	14	31	261	—	103	103	—	—	7	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	164	97	34	34	453	20	103	103	10	10	16	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	129	112	43	46	309	6	62	62	40	23	12	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	61	61	31	30	545	33	146	140	91	78	36	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999	39	39	21	9	374	6	94	94	45	36	25	7
\$75,000 or more	11	5	—	5	178	—	68	68	12	12	—	—
\$100,000 or more	13	13	—	5	96	—	13	13	11	11	29	17
Median (dollars)	20 495	21 667	26 875	26 477	32 771	26 667	33 158	32 763	41 250	41 406	36 908	28 438
Mean (dollars)	26 055	27 316	27 866	29 081	44 477	27 946	40 582	40 551	44 379	45 034	46 816	39 288
Married-couple families	413	308	110	137	1 696	58	427	427	191	159	99	51
Less than \$15,000	63	37	7	15	236	5	70	70	18	18	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123	67	22	27	228	20	36	36	6	6	7	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	117	100	43	46	241	6	49	49	40	23	7	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	47	17	30	391	24	106	106	59	53	31	13
\$50,000 to \$74,999	39	39	21	9	351	3	85	85	45	36	25	7
\$75,000 or more	24	18	—	10	249	—	81	81	23	23	29	17
Female householder, no husband present	161	145	56	27	677	21	173	173	31	24	26	22
Less than \$5,000	35	35	8	13	155	—	33	33	4	4	12	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	25	15	4	63	12	12	12	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	41	7	10	63	—	32	32	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	23	12	—	192	—	67	67	4	4	4	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	21	21	14	—	167	9	20	20	23	16	10	10
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	37	—	9	9	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	702	530	160	208	3 825	234	865	853	391	320	189	143
Median income (dollars)	13 650	13 700	18 077	16 786	16 171	11 204	17 739	17 344	21 366	22 708	18 438	18 438
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.3	36.8	40.0	46.2	49.9	23.5	51.0	51.0	54.7	52.5	52.4	48.3
Median income (dollars)	25 568	26 406	21 563	28 750	25 815	16 250	30 341	30 205	27 069	29 375	22 019	20 481
Females 15 years and over, with income	615	457	178	95	3 531	82	881	858	292	224	204	114
Median income (dollars)	7 513	8 862	9 000	6 641	10 709	10 781	10 525	10 744	10 405	8 846	21 250	16 429
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.1	36.8	34.8	23.2	37.9	25.6	35.4	36.4	38.7	37.5	52.5	51.8
Median income (dollars)	17 061	18 889	23 571	14 167	18 484	13 594	16 716	16 716	22 589	25 147	26 750	18 750
Per capita income (dollars)	8 487	8 806	9 155	9 690	12 332	8 782	12 409	12 687	11 712	11 486	14 810	12 567
Persons in households (dollars)	8 506	8 834	9 155	9 746	12 519	8 990	12 562	12 852	11 778	11 564	14 810	12 567
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 835	1 133	—	1 700	4 956	—	4 076	4 076	154	154	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	805	598	200	226	3 732	115	945	939	307	252	226	142
With earnings	620	472	181	158	3 250	98	842	836	287	232	207	123
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 736	26 424	23 790	30 277	36 099	36 014	37 832	37 788	38 371	39 571	44 463	34 730
With wage or salary income	606	458	172	158	3 177	98	807	801	287	232	207	123
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 916	26 776	24 674	30 227	35 581	36 014	38 082	38 038	36 176	36 856	41 165	34 529
With nonfarm self-employment income	71	51	19	8	328	—	112	112	21	15	50	13
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	3 542	4 092	3 268	1 000	13 109	—	9 914	9 914	29 998	42 000	13 757	2 312
With farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	26	—	8	8	—	—	7	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—703	—	1 500	1 500	—	—	—749	—749
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	155	129	23	74	867	20	283	283	103	70	83	49
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	499	660	1 005	661	18 501	815	6 198	6 198	2 709	3 758	11 238	18 439
With Social Security income	183	153	35	80	581	27	127	127	31	26	27	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 485	5 485	6 553	6 128	6 907	5 930	8 934	8 934	5 794	6 818	4 154	3 451
With public assistance income	152	105	59	11	617	44	157	157	47	47	14	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 777	4 428	4 371	7 124	3 587	6 738	2 640	2 640	6 599	6 599	2 500	2 500
With retirement income	102	75	11	47	292	6	65	65	18	18	14	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 901	7 583	10 777	7 932	9 212	11 280	12 413	12 413	711	711	13 800	13 800
With other income	121	109	40	31	400	3	142	142	29	11	7	5
Mean other income (dollars)	2 787	2 659	3 646	1 148	7 463	3 816	5 330	5 330	3 074	4 745	1 029	1 200
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	113	78	21	22	387	17	93	93	26	26	26	26
Percent below poverty level	18.6	16.4	12.7	12.4	15.3	20.7	13.9	14.0	11.3	13.5	17.2	26.3
Householder worked in 1989	32	16	—	—	175	—	61	61	9	9	14	14
With related children under 18 years	100	67	21	22	359	17	83	83	26	26	26	26
With related children under 5 years	72	49	13	22	250	17	52	52	17	17	26	26
Married-couple families	42	22	7	5	146	5	29	29	18	18	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	26	10	—	—	85	—	29	29	9	9	—	—
With related children under 18 years	42	22	7	5	128	5	29	29	18	18	—	—
With related children under 5 years	26	12	7	5	86	5	22	22	9	9	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	60	51	14	17	208	12	45	45	8	8	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	—	—	61	—	17	17	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	54	45	14	17	208	12	45	45	8	8	12	12
With related children under 5 years	46	37	6	17	141	12	21	21	8	8	12	12
Unrelated individuals	121	77	5	31	646	28	111	111	15	15	4	—
Nonfamily householder	87	53	5	18	273	—	24	24	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	24	10	—	10	92	—	28	28	—	—	—	—
Persons	628	423	83	168	1 939	95	346	346	115	115	92	88
Percent below poverty level	28.9	26.2	15.7	29.7	17.5	20.5	13.8	14.3	10.9	13.2	15.5	20.3
Persons under 18 years	342	236	50	108	697	26	110	110	55	55	66	62
Related children under 18 years	342	236	50	108	668	26	110	110	55	55	62	62
Related children 5 to 17 years	20											

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Chicago, IL PMSA—Con.			Dallas, TX PMSA							
	Sioux		American Indian	Cherokee		Chickasaw	Choctaw		Creek		Navajo
	Total	Sioux		Total	Cherokee		Total	Choctaw	Total	Creek	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	187	137	4 904	1 320	1 311	256	1 000	838	190	186	152
Less than \$5,000	21	21	237	59	50	11	59	53	—	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	10	395	104	104	—	86	86	12	12	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	10	623	153	153	40	98	87	17	17	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	73	54	1 017	261	261	48	193	150	46	46	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	19	733	189	189	28	161	138	25	25	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	5	1 025	328	328	78	176	137	57	57	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999	9	9	685	174	174	49	194	169	3	3	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	9	109	39	39	—	11	8	16	16	—
\$100,000 or more	6	—	80	13	13	2	22	10	14	10	—
Median (dollars)	22 337	21 161	26 899	28 793	29 181	35 208	29 926	28 438	33 750	33 250	24 531
Mean (dollars)	112 737	25 058	32 607	32 177	32 388	33 659	36 938	32 283	43 444	41 109	23 252
Families	108	88	3 236	772	763	203	645	548	139	135	102
Less than \$5,000	—	—	137	28	19	11	16	16	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	6	205	57	57	—	36	36	12	12	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	10	323	52	52	23	30	30	13	13	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46	46	587	118	118	39	97	85	31	31	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	12	494	121	121	27	130	124	18	18	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	5	722	193	193	57	147	108	32	32	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	601	162	162	44	156	131	3	3	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	9	87	28	28	—	11	8	16	16	—
\$100,000 or more	6	—	80	13	13	2	22	10	14	10	—
Median (dollars)	23 947	22 632	33 118	35 694	36 007	35 750	35 536	33 672	33 875	33 375	18 214
Mean (dollars)	179 197	27 125	37 189	37 492	37 917	34 862	45 497	37 917	47 374	44 273	21 311
Married-couple families	69	55	2 445	601	601	157	501	408	115	111	66
Less than \$5,000	—	—	360	68	68	22	24	24	16	16	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	6	343	71	71	22	79	67	25	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	12	342	86	86	17	80	78	18	18	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	5	646	173	173	52	132	93	23	23	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	594	162	162	44	155	130	3	3	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	9	160	41	41	—	31	16	30	26	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	100	28	19	—	16	16	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	—	—	49	18	18	—	16	16	—	—	4
Mean (dollars)	6	6	92	16	16	9	26	26	9	9	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	23	220	45	45	17	18	18	6	6	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	168	46	46	15	54	50	9	9	2
\$50,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	35	29	635	153	144	41	133	129	20	24	22
Less than \$5,000	—	—	100	28	19	—	16	16	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	49	18	18	—	16	16	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	6	92	16	16	—	26	26	9	9	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	23	220	45	45	17	18	18	6	6	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	168	46	46	15	54	50	9	9	2
\$50,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	186	152	4 681	1 120	1 114	204	955	845	172	172	177
Mean (dollars)	10 526	8 824	16 556	16 565	16 636	18 542	17 604	16 542	14 167	14 167	17 039
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.6	22.4	55.8	55.9	56.2	60.3	57.3	53.1	64.5	64.5	49.2
Median income (dollars)	29 167	28 333	24 051	24 063	24 063	26 125	26 088	25 842	23 393	23 393	21 434
Females 15 years and over, with income	169	111	4 173	1 272	1 272	231	866	766	193	189	178
Median income (dollars)	13 875	11 328	12 278	13 000	13 000	12 031	15 022	14 457	15 417	14 779	9 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.7	36.0	47.2	47.5	47.5	45.0	51.4	51.6	65.8	65.1	48.9
Median income (dollars)	18 587	13 500	18 772	18 038	18 038	20 741	19 625	17 865	19 917	19 583	15 375
Per capita income (dollars)	33 573	7 721	11 912	12 203	12 308	10 278	14 460	12 688	13 078	13 219	8 874
Persons in households (dollars)	34 838	7 721	12 008	12 480	12 591	10 278	14 510	12 716	13 128	13 272	9 009
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 720	—	7 353	1 126	1 126	—	2 369	—	8 036	8 036	5 367
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	187	137	4 904	1 320	1 311	256	1 000	838	190	186	152
With earnings	174	124	4 516	1 195	1 186	220	936	780	190	186	152
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 846	22 834	32 116	31 466	31 694	34 142	36 539	32 076	41 110	38 855	22 214
With wage or salary income	160	117	4 378	1 169	1 160	220	894	758	190	186	152
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 639	24 175	31 350	31 040	31 269	33 254	36 438	31 572	36 981	35 239	21 938
With nonfarm self-employment income	29	16	637	170	170	49	152	108	14	10	14
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4 306	179	12 329	7 867	7 867	3 556	10 672	10 048	58 000	70 000	3 000
With farm self-employment income	—	—	47	6	6	12	3	3	10	10	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	-1 374	-3 399	-3 399	1 760	727	727	-2 749	-2 749	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	48	36	1 262	334	334	58	303	221	100	96	24
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	250 924	1 174	3 162	2 876	2 876	1 867	3 036	1 824	1 431	1 449	3 410
With Social Security income	45	33	636	182	182	56	139	125	16	16	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 641	7 895	7 072	6 797	6 797	10 345	7 031	7 446	10 322	10 322	—
With public assistance income	29	29	265	115	115	9	27	27	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 849	3 849	2 661	3 633	3 633	480	925	925	—	—	—
With retirement income	31	19	355	124	124	40	60	52	20	20	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 536	7 770	9 251	9 757	9 757	8 902	7 726	6 515	4 258	4 258	—
With other income	30	14	617	204	204	31	110	97	10	6	36
Mean other income (dollars)	37 242	2 821	3 877	5 128	5 128	1 859	3 200	3 463	5 000	5 000	2 110
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	6	6	463	94	85	20	59	59	12	12	31
Percent below poverty level	5.6	6.8	14.3	12.2	11.1	9.9	9.1	10.8	8.6	8.9	30.4
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	319	39	39	13	41	41	12	12	31
With related children under 18 years	—	—	400	75	66	9	59	59	12	12	20
With related children under 5 years	—	—	212	34	34	3	36	36	6	6	20
Married-couple families	6	6	255	45	45	17	15	15	12	12	31
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	197	29	29	10	9	9	12	12	31
With related children under 18 years	—	—	202	26	26	6	15	15	12	12	20
With related children under 5 years	—	—	112	26	26	—	15	15	6	6	20
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	163	44	35	—	44	44	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	79	7	7	—	32	32	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	163	44	35	—	44	44	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	68	6	6	—	21	21	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	44	44	663	246	246	9	104	98	—	—	24
Nonfamily householder	25	25	264	123	123	—	67	61	—	—	—
65 years and over	4	4	47	15	15	—	14	14	—	—	—
Persons	77	77	2 139	528	500	53	257	251	50	50	86
Percent below poverty level	14.9	18.3	16.7	16.9	16.2	8.0	9.8	10.9	8.3	8.5	18.0
Persons under 18 years	—	—	698	99	86	20	75	75	12	12	11
Related children under 18 years	—	—	664	92	79	20	75	75	12	12	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	525	90	77	11					

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Denver, CO PMSA							Detroit, MI PMSA			
	American Indian	Apache		Cherokee		Navajo	Sioux		American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
		Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee		Total	Sioux			
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	4 239	352	321	1 051	1 000	402	549	355	6 324	275	99
Less than \$5,000	547	92	76	53	53	83	85	35	787	47	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	471	53	53	113	113	41	113	84	749	30	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	504	26	26	148	118	30	91	43	415	36	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	793	51	51	219	219	112	71	57	1 131	34	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	700	38	38	204	200	68	76	64	948	36	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	715	53	53	200	187	31	65	32	1 016	27	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999	372	39	24	91	87	29	44	36	911	38	4
\$75,000 to \$99,999	93	—	—	23	23	8	4	4	265	13	—
\$100,000 or more	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	14	—
Median (dollars)	22 798	17 083	17 292	24 728	24 891	20 450	14 529	18 687	26 015	20 125	26 964
Mean (dollars)	26 253	21 857	21 393	26 561	26 646	21 383	20 794	22 624	31 610	36 113	25 919
Families	2 846	239	208	636	600	315	413	284	4 476	235	80
Less than \$5,000	304	54	38	4	4	76	68	46	439	47	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	259	29	29	62	62	13	73	46	508	38	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	250	10	10	56	41	12	63	29	278	21	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	481	32	32	87	87	96	71	71	676	15	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	475	37	22	147	143	50	40	35	674	36	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	641	53	53	178	165	31	56	23	799	20	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999	313	24	24	80	76	29	38	30	782	38	4
\$75,000 to \$99,999	86	—	—	22	22	8	4	4	232	13	—
\$100,000 or more	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	7	—
Median (dollars)	27 003	24 236	24 306	30 200	30 300	21 360	15 481	18 071	30 897	18 750	28 750
Mean (dollars)	30 116	24 811	25 833	32 133	32 308	23 057	21 553	22 084	34 250	30 426	28 309
Married-couple families	1 772	140	124	507	471	170	178	123	2 741	123	50
Less than \$15,000	277	35	19	91	76	37	29	11	317	34	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	246	15	15	66	66	45	31	31	360	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	316	17	17	105	101	32	24	24	505	18	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	528	53	53	143	130	25	52	23	593	20	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999	292	20	20	80	76	23	38	30	676	38	4
\$75,000 or more	113	—	—	22	22	8	4	4	290	13	—
Female householder, no husband present	823	43	43	86	86	101	222	148	1 321	70	25
Less than \$5,000	197	24	24	4	4	43	52	39	284	30	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	124	7	7	5	5	5	31	33	353	17	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	121	—	—	22	22	6	59	25	137	8	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	178	8	8	13	13	38	40	40	253	15	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	195	—	—	42	42	9	20	11	241	—	—
\$50,000 or more	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 027	296	260	1 017	981	372	352	206	6 148	321	136
Median income (dollars)	13 987	15 926	13 667	12 307	12 022	12 384	15 541	16 810	16 420	15 195	15 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.0	51.7	46.9	47.0	45.5	54.6	42.3	42.2	45.3	45.2	44.9
Median income (dollars)	23 880	30 518	25 313	22 794	22 647	18 661	28 750	26 853	30 839	40 141	22 292
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 115	211	185	895	851	457	640	335	6 040	222	91
Median income (dollars)	8 076	6 101	6 399	12 103	12 817	5 125	6 672	7 188	8 377	5 682	12 569
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.6	23.7	27.0	37.8	38.8	22.8	28.3	33.7	30.5	13.1	37.4
Median income (dollars)	18 097	12 031	12 031	18 824	19 118	16 071	14 913	16 827	20 244	18 750	17 292
Per capita income (dollars)	10 320	9 493	8 701	11 675	11 636	7 273	6 833	6 963	11 239	14 183	8 576
Persons in households (dollars)	10 136	9 646	8 807	11 858	11 824	7 364	6 934	7 128	11 344	14 872	8 539
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	15 616	2 850	2 913	5 918	5 918	5 174	1 070	94	3 483	1 983	11 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	4 239	352	321	1 051	1 000	402	549	355	6 324	275	99
With earnings	3 687	262	231	958	907	337	464	293	5 050	236	89
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 892	25 286	25 120	25 683	25 736	23 090	19 775	21 879	34 351	39 323	25 637
With wage or salary income	3 618	262	231	922	871	337	454	293	4 940	236	89
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 466	24 996	24 792	25 540	25 587	22 956	19 892	21 879	33 833	38 992	25 367
With nonfarm self-employment income	324	13	13	90	90	17	15	—	520	2	8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 689	5 841	5 841	10 000	10 000	2 294	9 640	—	11 952	39 000	3 000
With farm self-employment income	56	—	—	20	20	6	—	—	8	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 600	—	—	7 805	7 805	1 000	—	—	15 188	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	831	58	43	222	194	26	96	80	1 488	55	8
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 930	2 188	2 847	2 775	3 137	449	5 277	4 943	2 377	839	1 000
With Social Security income	611	90	90	150	150	58	65	31	1 149	38	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 041	4 127	4 127	5 496	5 496	6 562	3 877	3 887	7 408	4 255	7 000
With public assistance income	454	45	45	81	81	58	127	84	1 285	73	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 813	2 599	2 599	4 493	4 493	1 718	4 451	4 155	4 163	3 606	—
With retirement income	393	38	38	83	83	48	59	51	783	22	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 187	4 777	4 777	11 091	11 091	2 630	12 370	13 891	7 211	5 223	—
With other income	448	54	54	122	122	42	82	47	1 015	43	25
Mean other income (dollars)	3 731	5 035	5 035	4 803	4 803	4 683	2 274	1 012	3 331	1 511	8 814
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	568	83	67	51	51	87	145	102	1 003	106	15
Percent below poverty level	20.0	34.7	32.2	8.0	8.5	27.6	35.1	35.9	22.4	45.1	18.8
Householder worked in 1989	347	52	36	39	39	58	64	39	407	57	5
With related children under 18 years	502	83	67	26	26	77	140	97	880	99	15
With related children under 5 years	306	36	36	5	5	67	87	71	541	48	15
Married-couple families	179	29	13	42	42	29	29	11	220	34	—
Householder worked in 1989	132	29	13	30	30	19	20	11	96	30	—
With related children under 18 years	118	29	13	17	17	19	29	11	162	34	—
With related children under 5 years	39	13	13	—	—	19	7	7	85	30	—
Female householder, no husband present	333	31	31	9	9	48	103	78	670	55	10
Householder worked in 1989	159	—	—	9	9	29	31	15	241	27	—
With related children under 18 years	328	31	31	9	9	48	98	73	640	55	10
With related children under 5 years	211	—	—	5	5	38	67	51	427	18	10
Unrelated individuals	986	64	59	209	196	112	219	122	1 084	27	—
Nonfamily householder	407	38	38	77	77	29	85	44	597	8	—
65 years and over	30	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	113	—	—
Persons	2 795	286	236	298	285	410	732	441	4 101	243	84
Percent below poverty level	23.8	38.4	36.1	12.2	12.0	32.3	41.6	44.3	22.6	33.8	21.2
Persons under 18 years	1 011	120	91	32	32	179	288	151	1 697	94	57
Related children under 18 years	980	112	83	25	25	179	276	139	1 661	94	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	484	58	41	23	23	69	145	70	1 043	75	26
Persons 65 years and over	56	—	—	—	—	10	15	12	163	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 600	116	78	88	88	303	448	281	1 810	98	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 562	333	283	520	492	499	811	486	4 760	275	119
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 752	365	315	1 003	967	749	1 229	743			

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.								Duluth, MN—WI MSA				
	Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois		Lumbee	Ottawa	American Indian	Chippewa			
	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Mohawk				Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa	
INCOME IN 1989													
Households	1 886	1 864	1 186	1 003	562	294	184	180	1 406	1 101	543	156	
Less than \$5,000	303	303	97	90	49	26	—	—	207	178	88	39	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	232	232	120	114	109	73	—	31	323	276	150	34	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	163	151	60	44	24	8	—	6	152	125	43	8	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	329	329	191	164	76	41	27	40	331	210	99	51	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	345	335	161	131	71	19	36	7	166	122	76	13	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	258	258	200	159	121	71	56	50	155	140	62	4	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	221	221	244	209	84	49	22	26	53	38	25	7	
\$75,000 or more	19	19	106	85	13	7	22	20	9	2	—	—	
\$100,000 or more	16	16	7	7	15	7	21	10	10	10	—	—	
Median (dollars)	22 047	22 065	32 692	31 546	30 294	24 750	41 304	39 643	15 510	13 750	13 417	14 063	
Mean (dollars)	25 960	26 038	36 575	35 950	32 052	30 154	52 587	37 221	20 204	20 097	18 500	15 178	
Families	1 318	1 306	862	702	356	163	131	141	1 013	813	384	122	
Less than \$5,000	209	209	41	34	11	—	—	9	123	114	50	28	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	148	148	100	84	49	20	—	22	205	173	103	26	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96	84	35	30	8	8	—	—	128	96	27	8	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	220	220	98	76	34	15	6	22	210	152	60	42	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	211	211	133	110	70	26	24	7	144	112	74	7	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	209	209	151	120	72	38	41	44	132	117	45	4	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	190	190	211	176	84	49	17	17	52	37	25	7	
\$75,000 or more	19	19	86	65	13	7	22	20	9	2	—	—	
\$100,000 or more	16	16	7	7	15	7	21	10	10	10	—	—	
Median (dollars)	23 871	24 355	36 935	36 848	36 364	37 875	49 141	39 107	16 485	16 306	16 579	14 688	
Mean (dollars)	28 057	28 207	39 717	39 447	39 847	40 220	61 943	39 027	22 443	22 348	19 711	15 721	
Married-couple families	747	735	600	496	243	106	92	102	552	437	214	56	
Less than \$15,000	140	128	52	52	—	—	—	—	152	121	67	12	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	119	119	57	44	25	10	—	15	122	86	32	31	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	172	172	100	82	51	13	13	—	106	81	50	3	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	137	137	111	87	66	38	26	38	110	103	43	3	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	144	144	187	159	73	38	17	17	43	34	22	7	
\$75,000 or more	35	35	28	22	28	7	36	20	19	12	—	—	
Female householder, no husband present	426	426	235	179	102	46	15	30	350	277	125	42	
Less than \$5,000	150	150	34	27	11	—	—	—	75	70	33	12	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	94	73	57	49	20	—	10	127	101	49	17	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	24	17	12	8	8	—	—	33	26	7	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	87	87	36	27	9	5	—	7	85	63	28	8	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	52	52	60	48	25	13	15	13	21	14	5	5	
\$50,000 or more	19	19	15	8	—	—	—	—	9	3	—	—	
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 722	1 700	1 236	1 066	517	276	238	152	1 273	997	544	101	
Median income (dollars)	16 306	16 329	19 559	18 687	20 114	20 152	25 938	14 891	9 792	8 681	10 132	6 484	
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.8	45.8	46.2	44.9	39.1	40.2	50.0	63.8	29.0	24.7	21.9	13.9	
Median income (dollars)	30 323	30 463	32 336	32 467	38 750	40 450	40 043	36 932	22 433	23 750	22 446	31 250	
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 919	1 917	1 092	886	513	288	207	147	1 297	1 016	530	165	
Median income (dollars)	7 507	7 521	8 560	8 769	10 110	9 226	11 875	10 096	6 555	6 650	6 946	5 766	
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.8	28.8	31.9	33.2	26.9	20.8	44.0	48.3	18.6	19.0	18.5	20.6	
Median income (dollars)	19 312	19 312	19 239	18 750	25 000	25 208	27 546	22 708	16 314	16 763	16 136	16 500	
Per capita income (dollars)	10 030	9 998	11 511	11 882	12 071	9 798	14 463	12 630	6 509	6 461	6 840	4 660	
Persons in households (dollars)	10 114	10 082	11 600	11 929	12 071	9 798	14 463	12 824	6 623	6 546	7 019	4 690	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	649	649	2 012	3 374	—	—	—	—	3 173	3 123	2 596	2 600	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989													
Households	1 886	1 864	1 186	1 003	562	294	184	180	1 406	1 101	543	156	
With earnings	1 509	1 487	968	808	434	217	169	162	1 021	777	394	108	
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 199	27 342	40 293	40 338	35 654	34 783	50 969	37 325	22 494	23 055	20 134	15 428	
With wage or salary income	1 476	1 454	945	785	434	217	162	162	985	764	381	108	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 741	26 880	40 049	40 139	35 167	34 646	48 238	36 035	21 249	21 310	20 558	15 428	
With nonfarm self-employment income	149	149	124	106	32	9	13	35	106	46	18	—	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 562	10 562	9 337	10 226	6 602	3 306	61 477	5 969	19 201	35 500	5 578	—	
With farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	380	368	345	259	147	65	68	90	219	156	74	7	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 298	2 356	1 980	1 773	2 046	1 416	871	2 348	907	897	1 633	144	
With Social Security income	305	299	246	193	105	65	16	27	240	196	106	37	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 548	8 629	6 613	6 196	6 104	5 875	18 675	9 297	5 507	5 991	6 782	4 981	
With public assistance income	459	459	124	108	103	41	5	10	496	400	180	63	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 953	3 953	4 826	4 559	5 236	6 297	6 000	2 000	5 668	5 328	5 092	7 042	
With retirement income	212	212	174	150	99	48	20	15	91	69	34	6	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 230	8 230	4 571	4 476	6 485	6 885	28 070	3 047	5 547	4 178	6 048	2 037	
With other income	279	273	195	184	96	53	38	55	227	184	63	37	
Mean other income (dollars)	3 143	3 186	3 440	3 514	4 336	4 808	2 966	2 274	2 666	2 605	2 388	1 633	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Families	377	377	137	114	60	20	—	19	399	349	173	55	
Percent below poverty level	28.6	28.9	15.9	16.2	16.9	12.3	—	13.5	39.4	42.9	45.1	45.1	
Householder worked in 1989	164	164	27	20	26	12	—	19	148	129	66	23	
With related children under 18 years	352	352	101	78	60	20	—	19	340	290	144	40	
With related children under 5 years	199	199	75	52	39	20	—	19	206	183	81	25	
Married-couple families	87	87	39	39	—	—	—	—	120	112	70	8	
Householder worked in 1989	40	40	8	8	—	—	—	—	55	53	29	5	
With related children under 18 years	81	81	13	13	—	—	—	—	97	89	53	8	
With related children under 5 years	18	18	8	8	—	—	—	—	47	45	26	1	
Female householder, no husband present	245	245	98	75	60	20	—	10	219	181	83	29	
Householder worked in 1989	86	86	19	12	26	12	—	10	81	64	33	15	
With related children under 18 years	242	242	88	65	60	20	—	10	189	151	71	20	
With related children under 5 years	166	166	67	44	39	20	—	10	109	92	35	12	
Unrelated individuals	323	323	145	145	105	66	6	12	413	326	166	35	
Nonfamily householder	167	167	81	81	84	54	—	—	186	150	72	17	
65 years and over	7	7	7	7	25	25	—	6	51	47	22	4	
Persons	1 318	1 318	556	486	339	226	6	102	1 790	1 488	708	183	
Percent below poverty level	24.6	24.8	15.9	16.9	21.4	23.2	.9	22.4	41.3	42.8	42.5	38.0	
Persons under 18 years	555	555	231	184	149	122	—	77	817	672	324	68	
Related children under 18 years	530	530	231	184	149	122	—	71	793	650	302	68	
Related children 5 to 17 years	339	339	170	137	110	83	—	31	480	386	192	26	
Persons 65 years and over	24	24	26	26	25	25	—	6	71	67	22	16	
Persons 75 years and over	3	3	—	—	17	17	—	—	27	27	3	11	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:													
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	690	690	251	181	129	96	6	6	560	454	188	69	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 556	1 550	678	582	377	255	21	130	2 154	1 786	758	288	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 277	2 263	1 067	862	580	364	55	184	2 897	2 343	1 039	398	

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Fresno, CA MSA						Grand Rapids, MI MSA					
	American Indian	Cherokee		Choctaw		Mono	Yokuts	American Indian	Cherokee		Chippewa	
		Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw				Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	2 413	648	639	140	131	253	170	1 102	155	149	260	196
Less than \$5,000	173	34	34	9	9	3	41	62	6	6	14	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	352	106	97	14	14	71	34	163	17	17	26	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	280	77	77	19	19	34	15	92	15	15	24	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	564	183	183	18	13	63	25	239	49	43	62	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999	346	85	85	19	19	24	20	220	27	27	51	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	335	41	41	22	18	46	25	181	15	15	47	23
\$50,000 to \$74,999	253	88	88	9	9	12	10	123	26	26	36	36
\$75,000 or more	55	19	19	4	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	55	15	15	26	26	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	20 831	18 686	18 877	26 316	26 382	16 595	11 667	24 805	22 841	23 523	25 435	24 000
Mean (dollars)	27 559	27 099	27 410	42 577	43 372	21 282	18 450	28 103	26 259	26 712	27 955	28 628
Families	1 821	428	419	111	102	204	111	841	114	108	209	152
Less than \$5,000	83	—	—	3	3	5	10	30	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	199	43	34	—	—	41	19	81	9	9	23	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	242	73	73	19	19	29	15	76	6	6	17	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	424	124	124	26	21	60	13	182	38	32	42	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	306	68	68	19	19	19	19	197	27	27	51	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	265	28	28	14	10	38	25	145	15	15	40	23
\$50,000 to \$74,999	201	58	58	9	9	12	10	108	19	19	36	36
\$75,000 or more	55	19	19	4	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	46	15	15	17	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	23 197	21 696	22 098	25 987	26 053	17 708	17 396	26 839	25 833	26 458	27 446	29 219
Mean (dollars)	29 778	31 207	31 770	43 219	44 296	22 573	24 716	30 875	29 308	30 103	30 859	33 571
Married-couple families	1 161	264	264	99	94	92	59	530	60	54	139	95
Less than \$15,000	161	33	33	22	22	12	19	71	10	10	17	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	269	78	78	18	13	24	—	101	19	13	19	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	237	50	50	19	19	19	5	140	15	15	33	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	220	21	21	10	10	31	25	110	2	2	34	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999	173	48	48	9	9	6	10	91	14	14	36	36
\$75,000 or more	101	34	34	21	21	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	537	117	108	4	—	95	41	247	37	37	53	40
Less than \$5,000	52	—	—	—	—	3	10	27	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	118	26	17	—	—	35	5	61	5	5	18	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	151	37	37	—	—	17	10	20	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	118	46	46	—	—	27	13	81	19	19	23	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	8	8	4	—	7	3	47	13	13	12	12
\$50,000 or more	18	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 163	525	525	119	113	176	124	1 069	160	160	200	156
Median income (dollars)	15 119	16 793	16 793	20 284	20 625	11 944	12 857	15 668	11 964	11 964	21 316	20 833
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.2	41.0	41.0	53.8	56.6	31.8	41.9	51.6	57.5	57.5	60.5	64.1
Median income (dollars)	22 352	30 096	30 096	21 477	21 477	15 000	18 750	22 273	19 107	19 107	28 958	30 500
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 234	571	562	159	142	251	164	1 158	141	141	198	159
Median income (dollars)	8 746	8 622	8 750	6 809	6 900	8 460	7 692	7 710	13 036	13 036	12 083	12 695
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.5	32.7	33.3	13.8	15.5	27.1	44.5	30.7	51.1	51.1	56.1	58.5
Median income (dollars)	16 859	17 415	17 415	27 885	27 885	18 750	11 406	16 466	20 119	20 119	15 388	15 043
Per capita income (dollars)	8 980	10 600	10 791	13 071	13 529	6 043	7 806	9 159	9 426	9 764	11 894	11 395
Persons in households (dollars)	9 061	10 619	10 811	13 071	13 529	6 153	7 806	9 203	9 601	9 955	11 894	11 395
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 572	—	—	—	—	2 066	—	6 819	1 773	1 773	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	2 413	648	639	140	131	253	170	1 102	155	149	260	196
With earnings	1 990	518	509	114	105	189	118	918	136	130	223	179
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 896	29 118	29 566	45 488	46 744	22 732	21 589	29 894	26 957	27 509	29 287	29 422
With wage or salary income	1 970	518	509	114	105	189	118	918	136	130	223	179
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 272	26 575	26 978	40 269	41 078	21 872	21 589	28 918	24 876	25 609	28 426	28 349
With nonfarm self-employment income	229	75	75	17	17	17	—	77	24	18	18	18
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 118	17 949	17 949	35 000	35 000	9 565	—	11 636	11 792	13 722	10 667	10 667
With farm self-employment income	21	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 169	-3 199	-3 199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	372	66	66	28	24	19	11	152	25	25	36	36
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 819	1 363	1 363	12 848	14 923	199	22 463	1 723	4 590	4 590	1 051	1 051
With Social Security income	398	104	104	31	31	58	23	166	25	25	39	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 932	6 073	6 073	3 780	3 780	5 041	4 482	6 045	4 912	4 912	6 400	4 513
With public assistance income	616	152	143	39	39	90	35	259	30	30	51	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 546	7 595	7 998	6 775	6 775	5 463	6 573	4 484	1 611	1 611	4 092	2 474
With retirement income	195	42	42	—	—	24	3	70	5	5	24	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 254	3 248	3 248	—	—	7 338	260	4 631	4 000	4 000	4 601	3 500
With other income	270	95	95	16	16	37	5	218	30	30	58	31
Mean other income (dollars)	4 320	4 888	4 888	2 122	2 122	3 354	1 600	3 561	3 272	3 272	2 255	3 890
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	371	49	40	3	3	45	34	114	11	11	15	15
Percent below poverty level	20.4	11.4	9.5	2.7	2.9	22.1	30.6	13.6	9.6	10.2	7.2	9.9
Householder worked in 1989	171	26	17	3	3	24	24	79	11	11	15	15
With related children under 18 years	345	43	34	—	—	44	34	114	11	11	15	15
With related children under 5 years	162	19	19	—	—	35	10	87	11	11	10	10
Married-couple families	111	13	13	3	3	3	19	27	6	6	5	5
Householder worked in 1989	47	7	7	3	3	2	14	24	6	6	5	5
With related children under 18 years	86	7	7	—	—	3	19	27	6	6	5	5
With related children under 5 years	38	—	—	—	—	2	5	19	6	6	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	241	36	27	—	—	37	15	79	5	5	5	5
Householder worked in 1989	112	19	10	—	—	17	10	47	5	5	5	5
With related children under 18 years	240	36	27	—	—	36	15	79	5	5	5	5
With related children under 5 years	112	19	19	—	—	28	5	60	5	5	5	5
Unrelated individuals	290	89	89	8	8	41	46	217	19	19	33	33
Nonfamily householder	165	83	83	6	6	2	37	86	19	19	17	17
65 years and over	44	29	29	6	6	—	9	18	9	9	3	3
Persons	1 782	259	236	44	44	248	143	655	60	60	110	110
Percent below poverty level	24.6	15.9	14.8	9.5	10.3	31.5	30.0	19.1	12.5	13.0	19.7	23.9
Persons under 18 years	920	80	66	17	17	139	59	257	24	24	51	51
Related children under 18 years	888	80	66	15	15	139	59	251	24	24	51	51
Related children 5 to 17 years												

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA—Con.													
	Creek		Iroquois		Navajo		Paiute		Pueblo		Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Total	Paiute	Pueblo	Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui			
INCOME IN 1989														
Households	226	226	339	744	131	127	340	599	440	213	207			
Less than \$5,000	12	12	—	48	—	—	7	—	—	—	—			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	24	45	58	15	15	—	109	87	—	—			
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	48	68	8	8	34	73	59	42	42			
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	35	30	174	35	35	74	96	53	37	37			
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	21	51	120	36	36	94	120	94	39	39			
\$35,000 to \$49,999	43	43	61	128	24	24	56	83	69	50	50			
\$50,000 to \$74,999	59	59	64	90	9	9	53	95	68	9	9			
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8	8	25	51	4	—	12	18	5	36	30			
\$100,000 or more	24	24	15	7	—	—	10	5	5	—	—			
Median (dollars)	42 083	42 083	34 464	28 000	28 487	28 224	29 955	26 414	26 810	30 987	30 592			
Mean (dollars)	46 283	46 283	40 231	32 609	29 798	28 280	44 551	30 410	29 433	38 102	36 859			
Families	138	138	163	484	83	79	288	310	220	159	159			
Less than \$5,000	5	5	—	39	—	—	4	—	—	—	—			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	11	26	28	15	15	10	49	44	—	—			
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	11	39	8	8	24	24	17	36	36			
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	9	4	115	6	6	48	54	19	33	33			
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	15	11	69	22	22	79	45	34	35	35			
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	21	36	88	19	19	68	66	60	25	25			
\$50,000 to \$74,999	45	45	41	59	9	9	33	67	41	13	13			
\$75,000 to \$99,999	19	19	19	40	4	—	10	5	5	17	17			
\$100,000 or more	13	13	15	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	—			
Median (dollars)	52 674	52 674	44 750	26 750	31 705	31 250	32 500	32 292	34 333	26 875	26 875			
Mean (dollars)	57 188	57 188	51 434	34 353	32 496	30 192	47 027	33 642	33 789	34 356	34 856			
Married-couple families	114	114	87	241	65	61	178	144	107	132	132			
Less than \$5,000	11	11	5	40	16	16	4	15	15	24	24			
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	48	6	6	36	3	3	18	18			
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	9	7	16	11	11	52	30	19	35	35			
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	21	15	71	19	19	43	31	31	25	25			
\$25,000 to \$34,999	45	45	26	59	9	9	33	60	34	13	13			
\$35,000 to \$49,999	28	28	34	7	4	—	10	5	5	17	17			
\$50,000 or more	4	4	17	36	11	11	52	36	30	—	—			
Median (dollars)	217	217	314	649	168	157	323	558	417	252	246			
Mean (dollars)	20 139	20 139	16 827	19 614	21 389	21 007	16 274	18 281	17 388	16 875	16 500			
Percent year-round full-time workers	70.0	70.0	50.3	43.1	69.6	67.5	55.7	56.1	45.1	40.1	38.6			
Median income (dollars)	24 250	24 250	25 000	30 476	24 107	22 431	18 100	20 321	17 328	26 971	26 683			
Mean income (dollars)	212	212	320	894	100	93	332	627	497	124	124			
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.4	26.4	33.1	42.4	46.0	49.5	45.5	37.0	37.6	12.1	12.1			
Median income (dollars)	22 404	22 404	33 611	22 694	18 750	18 750	22 188	21 486	21 169	22 083	22 083			
Mean (dollars)	17 857	17 857	15 000	14 024	11 029	11 544	17 348	10 321	9 982	11 875	11 875			
Per capita income (dollars)	13 780	13 780	17 778	11 315	9 892	9 854	14 266	12 123	11 307	11 556	11 301			
Persons in households (dollars)	13 837	13 837	18 064	11 484	9 564	9 495	14 532	13 766	11 696	11 556	11 301			
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 500	9 500	7 073	1 263	19 763	19 763	7 359	3 403	2 379	—	—			
INCOME TYPE IN 1989														
Households	226	226	339	744	131	127	340	599	440	213	207			
With earnings	208	208	286	663	105	101	324	491	361	200	194			
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 748	44 748	41 578	33 411	29 909	28 004	42 254	32 596	31 135	38 255	36 933			
With wage or salary income	208	208	255	650	105	101	324	481	351	192	186			
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	44 840	44 840	44 956	33 547	29 883	27 977	40 123	29 901	28 506	38 391	37 017			
With nonfarm self-employment income	20	20	60	50	6	6	39	109	84	8	8			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	—964	—964	7 126	6 554	450	450	16 990	14 880	14 694	35 000	35 000			
With farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	2 000	—	—	4 000	—	—	—	—			
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	34	34	72	120	21	21	87	111	73	29	29			
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 437	4 437	1 058	2 566	3 914	3 914	2 256	1 071	1 473	1 913	1 913			
With Social Security income	43	43	71	84	24	24	45	81	51	12	12			
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 832	5 832	6 952	6 072	9 170	9 170	6 712	7 304	6 437	14 301	14 301			
With public assistance income	20	20	49	133	28	28	38	77	65	26	26			
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 808	6 808	8 233	6 702	13 686	13 686	7 021	8 749	9 552	6 297	6 297			
With retirement income	21	21	70	40	11	11	56	71	59	—	—			
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 827	16 827	9 501	3 594	3 559	3 559	7 075	8 686	8 914	—	—			
With other income	35	35	41	72	10	10	59	43	29	28	28			
Mean other income (dollars)	7 467	7 467	2 652	3 565	3 850	3 850	5 011	4 888	5 539	2 639	2 639			
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL														
Families	16	16	26	94	15	15	14	49	44	29	29			
Percent below poverty level	11.6	11.6	16.0	19.4	18.1	19.0	4.9	15.8	20.0	18.2	18.2			
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	61	—	—	10	—	—	16	16			
With related children under 18 years	5	5	20	89	15	15	10	49	44	29	29			
With related children under 5 years	5	5	4	43	—	—	10	49	44	21	21			
Married-couple families	11	11	—	28	8	8	4	5	5	24	24			
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	16	16			
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	23	8	8	—	5	5	24	24			
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	5	5	16	16			
Female householder, no husband present	5	5	26	66	7	7	10	44	39	5	5			
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	33	—	—	10	—	—	—	—			
With related children under 18 years	5	5	20	66	7	7	10	44	39	5	5			
With related children under 5 years	5	5	4	33	—	—	10	44	39	5	5			
Unrelated individuals	33	33	56	122	22	22	20	77	67	26	26			
Nonfamily householder	7	7	14	28	—	—	3	19	19	6	6			
65 years and over	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Persons	100	100	115	401	59	59	79	284	264	99	99			
Percent below poverty level	14.9	14.9	14.5	15.9	12.8	14.0	8.0	17.2	19.5	18.8	19.0			
Persons under 18 years	31	31	21	152	10	10	44	122	117	38	38			
Related children under 18 years	24	24	21	152	10	10	41	122	117	38	38			
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	18	17	104	10	10	7	56	56	18	18			
Persons 65 years and over	9	9	—	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	—			
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	7	—	—	4	—	—	—	—			
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:														
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	33	33	21	146	17	17	52	98	88	32	32			
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	124	124	139	565	59	59	134	357	316	191	191			
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	149	149	234	1 055	121	121	262	580	496	223	223			

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Riverside-San Bernardino, CA PMSA—Con.										
	Choctaw		Iroquois	Luiseno		Navajo	Pueblo	Sioux		Yaqui	
	Total	Choctaw		Total	Luiseno			Total	Sioux	Total	Yaqui
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	436	383	168	256	162	297	197	223	177	192	192
Less than \$5,000	18	18	12	25	17	25	—	9	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	24	16	28	28	12	19	26	19	24	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	11	9	25	18	23	12	47	26	25	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	84	84	19	71	24	70	52	28	28	60	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999	113	103	26	30	27	68	55	30	30	27	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	99	85	47	35	31	47	23	49	49	37	37
\$50,000 to \$74,999	45	45	39	33	8	44	36	13	—	19	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	13	—	9	9	—	—	16	16	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	30 972	28 698	35 294	21 429	22 321	28 650	27 543	25 170	25 739	21 500	21 500
Mean (dollars)	34 716	32 111	31 600	26 781	26 158	31 545	29 563	31 428	29 004	27 364	27 364
Families	294	248	146	193	126	231	174	158	133	179	179
Less than \$5,000	11	11	7	13	11	11	—	2	2	9	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	10	8	18	11	18	29	11	4	11	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	14	18	18	23	21	26	26	24	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	33	14	44	15	54	19	28	28	57	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	79	69	19	23	23	49	54	16	16	22	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	91	77	40	35	31	36	23	41	41	37	37
\$50,000 to \$74,999	42	35	34	33	8	32	28	13	—	19	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	13	—	9	9	—	—	16	16	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	36 346	35 096	35 250	27 813	32 656	28 450	27 875	28 750	26 354	21 750	21 750
Mean (dollars)	40 444	36 672	31 151	30 509	30 152	32 469	28 702	36 962	31 772	27 956	27 956
Married-couple families	242	202	97	113	75	161	125	80	62	91	91
Less than \$15,000	11	11	7	23	21	22	3	15	15	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	22	7	10	3	49	19	7	7	42	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	68	58	9	7	7	31	54	9	9	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	82	68	40	35	31	19	21	31	31	30	30
\$50,000 to \$74,999	37	30	34	29	4	32	28	13	—	19	19
\$75,000 or more	22	13	—	9	9	—	—	5	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	41	41	30	60	45	70	28	28	28	62	62
Less than \$5,000	—	—	12	5	5	7	—	—	—	9	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	10	8	14	7	18	19	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	7	7	5	9	—	—	24	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	11	—	18	10	5	—	21	21	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	20	10	16	16	35	—	7	7	29	29
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	368	291	179	203	132	333	232	201	158	144	144
Median income (dollars)	25 857	25 607	19 583	16 576	16 111	16 940	14 310	26 083	27 500	16 000	16 000
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.5	56.0	67.6	57.6	48.5	58.0	62.9	47.8	46.2	44.4	44.4
Median income (dollars)	33 812	32 687	28 224	40 443	40 000	24 688	25 417	35 781	35 547	29 375	29 375
Females 15 years and over, with income	370	338	133	163	125	333	151	195	168	163	163
Median income (dollars)	15 769	16 218	9 583	9 866	9 821	9 049	8 750	7 026	6 136	9 450	9 450
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.8	42.0	30.1	26.4	28.0	38.1	34.4	23.6	27.4	28.2	28.2
Median income (dollars)	19 631	19 375	12 045	17 917	20 625	17 083	13 750	19 038	19 038	20 938	20 938
Per capita income (dollars)	17 019	16 119	7 424	11 473	9 926	7 979	8 307	11 366	9 989	9 075	9 075
Persons in households (dollars)	17 019	16 119	7 559	11 473	9 926	8 101	8 283	11 403	10 004	9 075	9 075
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	5 074	—	—	5 297	10 000	9 250	9 250	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	436	383	168	256	162	297	197	223	177	192	192
With earnings	345	309	135	199	124	254	181	176	148	156	156
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 531	33 932	33 963	30 223	29 936	31 866	28 196	29 470	28 005	30 168	30 168
With wage or salary income	298	262	127	188	117	254	181	160	132	156	156
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 899	33 606	35 598	30 245	30 287	31 677	28 176	27 317	25 217	28 393	28 393
With nonfarm self-employment income	83	74	8	15	11	16	3	16	16	33	33
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 953	22 704	8 000	19 627	12 219	3 000	1 200	51 000	51 000	8 391	8 391
With farm self-employment income	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	8 500	8 500	—	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	123	106	34	47	22	24	12	12	7	9	9
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 597	4 942	201	713	1 363	4 033	7 326	55 155	1 694	15	15
With Social Security income	111	87	28	74	55	36	48	30	19	20	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 376	8 185	6 371	5 010	5 469	11 616	4 655	7 140	8 669	4 926	4 926
With public assistance income	37	31	38	38	31	31	17	67	56	34	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 787	7 870	10 491	5 695	4 748	7 283	7 828	6 396	7 019	5 294	5 294
With retirement income	42	18	—	19	8	31	21	23	16	22	22
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 999	2 361	—	11 400	5 400	8 806	8 744	3 856	2 392	2 892	2 892
With other income	35	35	29	2	2	45	29	43	32	62	62
Mean other income (dollars)	8 316	8 316	4 828	2 200	2 200	5 801	3 192	9 967	11 908	3 313	3 313
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	21	21	32	42	33	45	29	15	8	36	36
Percent below poverty level	7.1	8.5	21.9	21.8	26.2	19.5	16.7	9.5	6.0	20.1	20.1
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	13	23	23	23	29	—	—	12	12
With related children under 18 years	21	21	32	27	20	41	29	13	6	36	36
With related children under 5 years	10	10	7	15	15	19	10	—	—	13	13
Married-couple families	11	11	—	23	21	15	—	8	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	15	15	11	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	11	11	—	15	11	11	—	6	6	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	10	10	20	19	12	30	19	—	—	25	25
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	8	8	8	12	19	—	—	12	12
With related children under 18 years	10	10	20	12	5	30	19	—	—	25	25
With related children under 5 years	10	10	2	2	2	19	—	—	—	13	13
Unrelated individuals	18	18	14	35	24	26	7	15	15	—	—
Nonfamily householder	18	18	4	22	16	14	—	7	7	—	—
65 years and over	18	18	—	13	10	6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	90	72	91	128	96	240	69	62	55	89	89
Percent below poverty level	8.7	8.0	15.3	21.9	22.3	18.8	10.8	9.8	10.1	19.1	19.1
Persons under 18 years	20	20	43	34	24	137	33	15	15	28	28
Related children under 18 years	20	20	36	34	24	137	33	15	15	28	28
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	20	31	21	16	93	19	—	—	24	24
Persons 65 years and over	18	18	—	23	6	6	—	2	2	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	17	14	6	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	37	37	42	55	46	107	17	34	34	39	39
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	109	84	152	162	130	271	125	172	154	132	132
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	224	199	264	276	192	439	336	230	202	188	188

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Milwaukee, WI PMSA							Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA			
	American Indian	Cherokee		Chippewa		Iroquois		Menominee	American Indian	Cherokee	
		Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa	Total	Oneida			Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	2 328	168	168	786	587	423	421	186	6 792	193	193
Less than \$5,000	225	10	10	113	89	59	59	2	765	23	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	330	27	27	71	71	77	77	24	1 340	32	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	215	12	12	90	54	32	32	26	833	14	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	534	43	43	150	122	91	91	39	1 146	47	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999	390	13	13	159	132	74	74	42	848	25	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	341	40	40	112	68	55	53	32	980	16	16
\$50,000 to \$74,999	223	19	19	91	51	29	29	11	611	36	36
\$75,000 to \$99,999	48	4	4	—	—	6	6	10	161	—	—
\$100,000 or more	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	—	—
Median (dollars)	22 113	21 667	21 667	23 155	21 367	17 472	17 415	25 385	18 493	18 950	18 950
Mean (dollars)	26 466	28 087	28 087	25 341	23 399	22 585	22 524	29 082	26 742	24 995	24 995
Families	1 707	122	122	585	453	266	264	138	4 974	137	137
Less than \$5,000	115	—	—	69	64	14	14	2	470	12	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	228	21	21	80	80	26	26	21	1 227	37	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	127	12	12	52	29	17	17	8	531	3	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	431	34	34	129	101	78	78	32	775	38	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	302	13	13	103	82	57	57	43	556	31	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	263	38	38	77	55	44	42	16	715	14	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999	184	—	—	75	42	30	30	6	482	2	2
\$75,000 to \$99,999	35	4	4	—	—	—	—	10	131	—	—
\$100,000 or more	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—
Median (dollars)	23 516	19 688	19 688	22 153	18 527	24 688	24 531	25 789	18 480	18 050	18 050
Mean (dollars)	27 999	25 872	25 872	25 322	22 956	26 917	26 532	28 247	26 630	18 843	18 843
Married-couple families	943	66	66	300	205	172	170	59	2 050	49	49
Less than \$15,000	64	—	—	22	9	5	5	—	272	11	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	248	10	10	73	53	53	53	13	364	8	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	190	13	13	66	50	46	46	13	250	20	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	239	30	30	68	55	44	42	16	561	8	8
\$50,000 to \$74,999	167	—	—	71	38	24	24	6	416	2	2
\$75,000 or more	35	4	4	—	—	—	—	3	187	—	—
Median income (dollars)	17 000	13 200	13 200	16 181	14 861	17 151	17 151	20 857	18 500	21 023	21 023
Mean income (dollars)	19 000	19 000	19 000	16 181	14 861	17 151	17 151	20 857	18 500	21 023	21 023
Per capita income (dollars)	8 268	9 492	9 492	7 830	6 958	7 601	7 630	7 491	8 234	9 260	9 297
Persons in households (dollars)	8 337	9 579	9 579	7 815	6 936	7 677	7 629	7 629	8 338	9 465	9 465
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 639	1 500	1 500	12 000	12 000	4 421	4 266	480	5 772	5 743	5 743
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	2 328	168	168	786	587	423	421	186	6 792	193	193
With earnings	1 956	149	149	670	505	319	317	155	5 309	144	144
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 451	27 099	27 099	26 471	23 708	24 702	24 635	29 156	28 524	29 659	29 659
With wage or salary income	1 937	149	149	670	505	306	304	155	5 230	144	144
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 116	24 809	24 809	26 058	23 415	25 139	25 072	28 963	28 024	29 598	29 598
With nonfarm self-employment income	150	25	25	43	35	38	38	10	432	2	2
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 497	13 649	13 649	6 428	4 240	4 929	4 929	3 000	11 283	4 000	4 000
With farm self-employment income	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	3	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 628	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	300
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	430	11	11	155	72	45	45	72	910	17	17
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 124	19	19	1 428	2 437	778	778	348	4 101	1 069	1 069
With Social Security income	339	30	30	66	46	110	110	40	827	18	18
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 757	8 118	8 118	7 311	8 227	7 310	7 310	5 610	5 422	3 977	3 977
With public assistance income	551	43	43	209	177	72	72	56	2 280	67	67
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 778	8 243	8 243	5 658	5 799	3 946	3 946	8 827	5 470	3 518	3 518
With retirement income	176	13	13	34	24	67	67	14	497	4	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 104	3 923	3 923	2 786	1 638	6 219	6 219	3 829	7 977	787	787
With other income	347	15	15	127	78	48	48	20	1 018	49	49
Mean other income (dollars)	2 558	2 113	2 113	1 588	1 830	2 780	2 780	4 628	5 451	4 580	4 580
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	422	31	31	164	153	45	45	45	1 864	38	38
Percent below poverty level	24.7	25.4	25.4	28.0	33.8	16.9	17.0	32.6	37.5	27.7	27.7
Householder worked in 1989	237	5	5	88	77	28	28	12	645	2	2
With related children under 18 years	388	31	31	150	144	45	45	39	1 724	38	38
With related children under 5 years	266	24	24	100	94	32	32	19	1 044	19	19
Married-couple families	75	9	9	5	5	5	5	8	208	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	52	—	—	5	5	5	5	—	105	—	—
With related children under 18 years	70	9	9	—	—	5	5	8	160	—	—
With related children under 5 years	48	9	9	—	—	5	5	—	95	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	312	22	22	134	134	40	40	27	1 509	38	38
Householder worked in 1989	150	5	5	58	58	23	23	2	448	2	2
With related children under 18 years	292	22	22	134	134	40	40	21	1 433	38	38
With related children under 5 years	207	15	15	89	89	27	27	19	868	19	19
Unrelated individuals	410	41	41	73	54	122	122	39	1 879	52	52
Nonfamily householder	173	10	10	51	32	54	54	—	588	14	14
65 years and over	32	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	94	11	11
Persons	1 939	170	170	648	595	280	276	304	8 824	140	140
Percent below poverty level	24.5	31.0	31.0	28.0	31.9	17.4	17.5	35.1	39.7	22.5	22.9
Persons under 18 years	981	73	73	392	369	121	117	178	4 442	49	49
Related children under 18 years	940	73	73	381	358	95	91	178	4 320	42	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	565	52	52	211	205	60	56	111	2 654	27	27
Persons 65 years and over	43	11	11	—	—	16	16	—	171	11	11
Persons 75 years and over	22	6	6	—	—	16	16	—	36	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	539	33	33	249	244	74	74	71	3 259	58	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 440	197	197	850	764	408	404	323	10 887	156	156
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 826	266	266	1 336	1 158	665	656	448	12 959	221	215

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA—Con.										
	Chippewa						Sioux			Winnebago	
	Total	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles	Leech Lake	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa	White Earth	Total	Sioux		
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	3 885	2 608	113	158	188	215	300	1 104	595	171	
Less than \$5,000	417	278	22	15	17	31	36	187	115	9	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	784	545	7	34	61	37	66	200	106	20	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	480	327	2	29	16	46	23	118	64	33	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	635	407	45	24	9	48	32	166	93	18	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	476	355	8	7	15	10	40	103	77	13	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	659	424	26	19	34	28	50	126	55	28	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	318	217	3	30	23	2	35	156	63	18	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	77	28	—	—	5	9	18	27	8	25	
\$100,000 or more	39	27	—	—	8	4	—	21	14	7	
Median (dollars)	18 324	17 292	20 511	20 167	15 000	14 097	20 313	17 398	16 563	32 656	
Mean (dollars)	24 960	24 129	23 189	27 877	28 653	21 601	27 824	27 287	25 784	38 553	
Families	2 923	1 914	85	127	142	175	241	785	382	171	
Less than \$5,000	238	160	—	—	—	37	31	126	55	9	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	723	477	22	40	61	31	61	187	97	28	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	343	257	—	11	8	44	9	69	36	25	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	426	257	32	24	—	27	24	94	51	29	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	338	250	16	13	14	—	21	51	43	17	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	509	303	12	19	28	21	48	94	38	17	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	250	165	3	20	23	2	29	120	44	18	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	61	18	—	—	—	13	18	30	11	25	
\$100,000 or more	35	—	—	—	8	—	—	14	7	7	
Median (dollars)	17 806	16 212	21 420	22 083	28 333	12 216	21 635	17 813	15 938	21 776	
Mean (dollars)	25 306	24 287	23 857	26 897	31 596	20 192	28 209	26 814	24 447	36 614	
Married-couple families	1 110	706	47	22	61	39	77	339	149	127	
Less than \$15,000	107	78	—	—	—	14	4	45	25	37	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	197	102	32	9	—	8	7	55	30	10	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	133	104	—	—	2	—	10	10	6	13	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	383	221	12	6	28	15	23	80	32	17	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	213	162	3	—	23	—	15	117	44	18	
\$75,000 or more	77	39	—	—	8	—	18	32	12	32	
Female householder, no husband present	1 569	1 093	30	82	70	105	119	399	206	24	
Less than \$5,000	183	129	—	—	—	13	31	104	41	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	618	405	22	40	50	25	51	152	78	16	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	296	225	—	4	8	40	9	46	23	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	177	131	—	5	—	12	11	36	21	8	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	257	194	8	13	12	6	17	55	43	—	
\$50,000 or more	38	9	—	20	—	9	—	6	—	—	
Median income (dollars)	11 081	10 477	11 509	17 885	19 063	5 250	16 696	11 150	12 594	11 452	
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.7	34.4	32.0	40.9	56.8	9.1	32.7	37.2	41.8	41.8	
Median income (dollars)	23 220	22 014	32 841	19 231	23 083	21 875	32 083	21 815	20 509	28 393	
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 120	2 767	74	135	207	276	373	1 118	659	82	
Median income (dollars)	7 702	7 745	9 875	7 176	9 943	6 409	6 964	8 345	7 261	10 556	
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.0	29.5	23.0	27.4	34.8	23.9	26.3	30.5	31.3	41.5	
Median income (dollars)	16 830	16 987	12 125	35 187	18 333	14 875	21 667	23 516	22 391	20 882	
Per capita income (dollars)	7 868	7 419	5 612	8 319	11 369	7 016	10 107	8 494	8 611	9 624	
Persons in households (dollars)	7 948	7 497	5 612	8 955	11 529	6 961	10 095	8 303	8 225	9 624	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 705	3 575	—	—	—	8 009	10 800	12 927	19 559	—	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	3 885	2 608	113	158	188	215	300	1 104	595	171	
With earnings	3 049	1 968	96	137	148	173	266	838	440	144	
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 684	26 438	20 763	29 258	31 075	22 417	26 715	28 459	28 326	42 299	
With wage or salary income	3 022	1 954	96	137	146	173	255	823	432	144	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 986	25 590	20 299	28 154	29 926	22 330	27 096	28 490	28 175	37 341	
With nonfarm self-employment income	259	150	25	9	33	6	23	61	24	19	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 977	13 509	1 781	16 800	6 966	2 500	8 783	6 505	12 167	37 579	
With farm self-employment income	7	3	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	—	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-2 050	1	—	—	—	—	-2 649	700	—	—	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	484	296	9	9	49	9	54	136	89	39	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 225	1 007	1 033	6 227	959	251	1 871	10 880	4 179	1 423	
With Social Security income	513	403	—	13	24	13	33	154	128	17	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 571	6 012	—	4 800	2 960	3 738	4 043	5 030	4 737	8 941	
With public assistance income	1 398	910	67	47	83	82	129	359	184	48	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 565	5 709	9 070	5 609	5 668	3 505	4 787	5 010	4 144	5 286	
With retirement income	272	211	—	—	—	6	28	90	62	7	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 482	5 181	—	—	—	15 000	11 512	2 808	3 026	4 800	
With other income	621	450	2	16	44	51	37	151	91	11	
Mean other income (dollars)	4 216	4 200	5 040	888	4 526	6 623	1 801	13 049	10 439	600	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	1 043	716	22	40	61	74	85	353	170	37	
Percent below poverty level	35.7	37.4	25.9	31.5	43.0	42.3	35.3	45.0	44.5	21.6	
Householder worked in 1989	338	206	15	18	16	26	48	144	58	12	
With related children under 18 years	959	652	22	40	61	68	85	339	165	28	
With related children under 5 years	574	423	22	17	25	26	44	179	88	14	
Married-couple families	79	55	—	—	—	16	4	45	25	12	
Householder worked in 1989	22	18	—	—	—	—	4	38	25	12	
With related children under 18 years	55	41	—	—	—	10	4	36	25	12	
With related children under 5 years	35	29	—	—	—	6	—	30	19	6	
Female householder, no husband present	875	615	22	40	50	38	75	284	129	16	
Householder worked in 1989	246	161	15	18	5	6	38	98	33	—	
With related children under 18 years	815	565	22	40	50	38	75	279	124	16	
With related children under 5 years	488	361	22	17	25	8	38	133	53	8	
Unrelated individuals	972	645	35	47	32	87	79	376	226	10	
Nonfamily householder	352	243	22	15	17	12	26	103	69	—	
65 years and over	33	22	—	—	11	—	—	39	39	—	
Persons	4 553	3 291	148	156	199	307	274	1 871	988	77	
Percent below poverty level	38.0	40.1	36.5	41.2	40.0	38.3	31.5	47.5	45.3	18.3	
Persons under 18 years	2 181	1 657	94	69	111	95	93	1 030	533	22	
Related children under 18 years	2 153	1 650	91	69	96	92	93	1 003	518	22	
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 370	997	31	63	69	80	68	678	355	9	
Persons 65 years and over	101	74	—	—	27	—	—	44	44	—	
Persons 75 years and over	25	14	—	—	11	—	—	5	5	—	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 460	1 077	13	33	28	155	105	838	539	9	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 351	3 745	235	164	222	402	342	2 031	1 046	99	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 857	4 819	279	193	252	554	414	2 509	1 366	178	

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Mobile, AL MSA						New Orleans, LA MSA				
	American Indian	Cherokee		Choctaw		Creek		American Indian	Cherokee		Houma
		Total	Cherokee	Total	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Total	Creek		Total	Cherokee	
INCOME IN 1989	1 010	231	231	291	148	321	307	1 355	350	350	330
Households -----											
Less than \$5,000	121	3	3	46	17	26	26	96	31	31	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	127	29	29	33	27	45	45	156	58	58	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	111	37	37	46	16	25	25	122	32	32	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999	245	72	72	76	35	65	65	364	74	74	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999	153	30	30	33	26	61	59	165	59	59	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999	147	37	37	29	8	59	59	249	80	80	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999	78	21	21	19	19	30	18	111	16	16	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999	26	2	2	9	—	10	10	17	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	19 840	20 592	20 592	17 837	17 059	24 792	22 350	21 527	21 667	21 667	21 184
Mean (dollars)	24 215	26 025	26 025	21 557	22 030	26 372	25 315	26 312	24 089	24 089	26 612
Families	720	173	173	227	127	217	203	957	239	239	249
Less than \$5,000	55	3	3	21	5	13	13	46	7	7	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	13	13	33	27	—	—	88	26	26	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73	17	17	47	17	6	6	122	15	15	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999	170	56	56	55	35	38	38	216	42	42	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	130	24	24	23	16	61	59	143	59	59	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	147	37	37	29	8	59	59	225	80	80	73
\$50,000 to \$74,999	70	21	21	19	19	30	18	99	10	10	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	2	2	—	—	10	10	12	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	25 395	24 432	24 432	16 838	17 132	33 417	32 583	25 387	28 750	28 750	28 365
Mean (dollars)	27 608	30 022	30 022	20 794	22 746	34 185	33 126	29 560	29 039	29 039	29 666
Married-couple families	547	145	145	137	80	183	169	727	175	175	200
Less than \$15,000	91	15	15	44	22	19	19	112	6	6	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	134	56	56	42	35	15	15	160	33	33	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	98	14	14	15	8	50	48	130	52	52	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	147	37	37	29	8	59	59	208	74	74	73
\$50,000 to \$74,999	58	21	21	7	7	30	18	99	10	10	30
\$75,000 or more	19	2	2	—	—	10	10	18	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	158	18	18	85	47	34	34	162	46	46	35
Less than \$5,000	33	—	—	21	5	—	—	33	7	7	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	8	8	12	12	—	—	42	20	20	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	—	—	24	10	—	—	38	—	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	—	—	8	—	23	23	30	6	6	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	32	10	10	8	8	11	11	19	13	13	—
\$50,000 or more	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	843	183	183	296	212	244	232	1 277	287	287	352
Median income (dollars)	16 947	15 583	15 583	13 088	9 375	21 508	19 659	14 622	17 303	17 303	15 086
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.8	42.6	42.6	38.2	31.1	63.9	62.1	45.7	45.3	45.3	54.3
Median income (dollars)	25 833	34 500	34 500	21 989	21 029	27 292	26 042	23 480	22 321	22 321	24 276
Females 15 years and over, with income	949	187	187	236	166	373	360	1 015	200	200	227
Median income (dollars)	7 185	11 083	11 083	4 405	3 625	8 950	8 900	6 859	6 357	6 357	6 277
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.3	48.7	48.7	21.6	10.8	33.5	34.7	31.9	15.5	15.5	36.1
Median income (dollars)	18 859	20 917	20 917	12 679	7 500	16 734	16 734	19 107	25 893	25 893	16 250
Per capita income (dollars) -----	8 631	13 146	13 146	6 349	5 186	8 814	8 902	9 154	9 006	9 006	7 854
Persons in households (dollars)	8 662	13 146	13 146	6 335	5 186	8 838	8 927	9 078	9 062	9 062	7 872
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 821	—	—	8 311	—	2 560	2 560	12 928	1 500	1 500	6 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989	1 010	231	231	291	148	321	307	1 355	350	350	330
Households -----											
With earnings	816	200	200	230	131	258	244	1 164	279	279	314
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 645	25 744	25 744	24 280	22 178	29 539	28 564	26 083	25 164	25 164	26 341
With wage or salary income	795	197	197	223	124	258	244	1 134	279	279	314
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 482	25 476	25 476	24 508	22 583	29 132	28 133	25 730	24 787	24 787	26 198
With nonfarm self-employment income	53	10	10	14	7	7	7	122	45	45	9
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 003	12 999	12 999	8 500	15 000	15 000	15 000	9 695	2 338	2 338	5 000
With farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	276	92	92	62	23	88	74	321	80	80	60
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 589	859	859	3 687	1 336	1 190	1 125	3 844	1 635	1 635	1 337
With Social Security income	210	51	51	39	31	86	84	223	69	69	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 254	7 225	7 225	3 199	2 281	5 845	5 741	6 360	6 000	6 000	5 232
With public assistance income	72	—	—	35	26	6	6	175	51	51	47
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 811	—	—	2 796	2 202	1 932	1 932	2 559	1 893	1 893	2 384
With retirement income	98	28	28	34	27	23	21	166	60	60	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 550	9 693	9 693	3 843	3 595	3 317	3 613	8 225	8 947	8 947	54
With other income	96	8	8	37	35	24	24	199	35	35	51
Mean other income (dollars)	4 436	18 000	18 000	2 888	2 837	6 217	6 217	4 153	6 636	6 636	2 035
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	122	16	16	63	27	19	19	158	30	30	41
Families -----											
Percent below poverty level	16.9	9.2	9.2	27.8	21.3	8.8	9.4	16.5	12.6	12.6	16.5
Householder worked in 1989	39	16	16	17	10	—	—	74	9	9	27
With related children under 18 years	90	11	11	57	27	10	10	131	23	23	34
With related children under 5 years	21	3	3	14	4	4	4	66	6	6	26
Married-couple families	56	8	8	23	10	19	19	56	6	6	20
Householder worked in 1989	24	8	8	10	10	—	—	26	—	—	13
With related children under 18 years	30	3	3	17	10	10	10	36	6	6	13
With related children under 5 years	14	3	3	7	—	4	4	19	—	—	13
Female householder, no husband present	66	8	8	40	17	—	—	84	15	15	21
Householder worked in 1989	15	8	8	7	—	—	—	39	—	—	14
With related children under 18 years	60	8	8	40	17	—	—	77	8	8	21
With related children under 5 years	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	41	—	—	13
Unrelated individuals	148	27	27	52	39	26	26	236	51	51	31
Nonfamily householder	82	9	9	25	12	20	20	92	31	31	25
65 years and over	54	—	—	14	12	19	19	29	18	18	6
Persons -----	691	69	69	327	256	77	77	851	196	196	213
Percent below poverty level	22.6	14.1	14.1	32.9	36.0	7.2	7.7	22.9	24.7	24.7	20.9
Persons under 18 years	325	20	20	161	145	18	18	260	68	68	72
Related children under 18 years	325	20	20	161	145	18	18	260	68	68	72
Related children 5 to 17 years	319	20	20	159	143	18	18	181	42	42	47
Persons 65 years and over	87	—	—	14	12	36	36	81	25	25	32
Persons 75 years and over	41	—	—	—	—	13	13	35	15	15	14
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	338	34	34	155	99	38	38	368	46	46	95
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	938	106	106	454	356	129	123	1 305	327	327	338
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 434	234	234	615	478	289	260	1 818	409	409	505

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.										
	Kickapoo	Kiowa		Osage	Potawatomi			Sac and Fox		Seminole	
		Total	Kiowa		Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Total	Sac and Fox	Total	Seminole
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	242	438	427	135	861	167	683	272	241	599	568
Less than \$5,000 -----	65	57	57	15	51	6	45	31	31	67	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	46	55	55	—	146	37	109	47	34	62	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	28	43	32	7	112	25	87	33	33	106	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	68	89	89	34	164	69	93	68	68	118	118
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14	85	85	18	134	25	109	51	37	107	103
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	51	51	37	126	5	121	38	38	88	85
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	15	51	51	19	110	—	101	4	—	33	33
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	6	7	7	5	14	—	14	—	—	8	8
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	10	10
Median (dollars) -----	11 786	21 774	22 218	28 523	21 220	17 153	25 368	19 306	18 958	20 750	21 357
Mean (dollars) -----	16 540	25 989	26 319	32 284	26 640	16 920	28 620	20 689	20 010	25 825	26 302
Families -----	211	363	352	92	624	111	502	223	198	497	466
Less than \$5,000 -----	54	40	40	—	25	—	25	23	23	65	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	46	50	50	—	87	37	50	28	21	54	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	21	38	27	—	81	23	58	22	22	67	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	55	78	78	26	105	28	75	62	62	96	96
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14	52	52	5	109	18	91	46	32	107	103
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	47	47	37	96	5	91	38	38	57	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	15	50	51	19	103	—	94	4	—	33	33
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	6	7	7	5	14	—	14	—	—	8	8
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	10	10
Median (dollars) -----	10 982	21 250	21 622	40 625	25 700	14 196	28 152	22 974	22 500	21 654	22 279
Mean (dollars) -----	17 408	26 754	27 179	40 323	29 921	16 378	32 448	22 685	21 654	26 412	27 032
Married-couple families -----	83	235	224	75	470	100	365	125	103	272	248
Less than \$15,000 -----	39	44	33	—	113	52	61	23	16	60	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	48	48	21	96	28	66	49	49	59	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	41	41	5	65	15	50	31	20	62	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	47	47	37	81	5	76	18	18	57	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	15	48	48	7	97	—	94	4	—	24	24
\$75,000 or more -----	6	7	7	5	18	—	18	—	—	10	10
Female householder, no husband present -----	110	98	98	12	122	5	111	83	80	165	158
Less than \$5,000 -----	43	14	14	—	18	—	18	23	23	47	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	31	37	37	—	19	—	19	15	15	35	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	9	9	—	26	5	21	6	6	9	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	30	30	—	4	—	4	4	4	24	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	8	5	5	—	44	—	44	35	32	41	41
\$50,000 or more -----	—	3	3	12	6	—	—	—	—	9	9
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	180	400	383	127	722	159	556	222	187	581	539
Median income (dollars) -----	9 107	15 104	15 486	13 015	15 541	10 375	17 955	10 682	11 250	10 504	10 740
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.7	60.5	61.6	42.5	43.2	22.0	49.3	45.5	44.9	43.9	44.9
Median income (dollars) -----	20 268	21 625	22 000	14 750	27 419	17 986	28 710	20 990	22 600	20 990	21 548
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	307	470	459	129	792	170	601	289	281	574	560
Median income (dollars) -----	4 325	6 861	7 014	20 321	10 158	11 591	9 488	9 375	9 471	6 848	6 774
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	22.8	31.3	32.0	46.5	34.3	20.0	37.3	37.7	37.7	30.3	31.1
Median income (dollars) -----	11 719	15 324	15 324	22 283	17 143	27 188	16 410	14 688	13 750	17 407	17 407
Per capita income (dollars) -----	3 550	7 558	7 539	11 270	10 829	13 263	10 095	7 632	7 443	5 940	6 009
Persons in households (dollars) -----	3 579	7 651	7 666	11 270	9 556	7 042	10 111	7 740	7 494	6 043	6 119
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	1 077	3 641	1 248	—	114 157	136 189	4 000	3 181	4 649	573	573
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	242	438	427	135	861	167	683	272	241	599	568
With earnings -----	196	383	383	130	651	93	547	207	183	548	517
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	16 945	26 752	26 752	26 541	27 912	18 990	28 988	21 820	21 925	24 583	25 162
With wage or salary income -----	196	383	383	120	651	93	547	207	183	543	517
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	16 883	26 580	26 580	27 869	25 664	15 442	26 916	21 610	21 688	24 590	24 946
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	6	12	12	29	99	24	75	14	14	21	16
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 000	5 475	5 475	1 509	14 619	13 882	14 855	3 100	3 100	5 683	6 990
With farm self-employment income -----	—	—	—	5	13	4	9	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	—	—	12 475	1 235	-799	2 140	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	44	93	93	58	275	56	219	32	32	128	128
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 315	1 841	1 841	8 092	1 492	87	1 852	2 099	2 099	1 927	1 927
With Social Security income -----	45	34	23	5	258	89	169	53	42	94	89
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 488	7 996	7 469	11 542	7 362	7 670	7 200	5 847	4 791	7 659	7 336
With public assistance income -----	97	69	69	—	70	7	61	75	75	127	127
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 328	3 721	3 721	—	5 000	672	5 546	4 724	4 724	3 016	3 016
With retirement income -----	—	52	41	18	161	48	113	20	20	39	39
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	—	7 633	8 592	19 183	10 481	5 642	12 536	4 740	4 740	7 182	7 182
With other income -----	15	50	50	17	101	30	69	36	32	72	72
Mean other income (dollars) -----	6 582	806	806	2 094	4 150	3 219	4 544	7 905	2 893	5 110	5 110
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	119	95	95	—	111	43	66	57	57	130	111
Percent below poverty level -----	56.4	26.2	27.0	—	17.8	38.7	13.1	25.6	28.8	26.2	23.8
Householder worked in 1989 -----	57	70	70	—	47	12	33	28	28	92	73
With related children under 18 years -----	110	77	77	—	76	23	51	57	57	115	96
With related children under 5 years -----	48	21	21	—	21	10	9	36	36	80	73
Married-couple families -----	33	28	28	—	69	43	24	16	16	28	16
Householder worked in 1989 -----	14	22	22	—	30	12	16	10	10	28	16
With related children under 18 years -----	24	14	14	—	34	23	9	16	16	28	16
With related children under 5 years -----	14	—	—	—	21	10	9	10	10	23	16
Female householder, no husband present -----	86	55	55	—	28	—	28	35	35	79	72
Householder worked in 1989 -----	43	48	48	—	10	—	10	12	12	41	34
With related children under 18 years -----	86	51	51	—	28	—	28	35	35	72	65
With related children under 5 years -----	34	21	21	—	—	—	—	20	20	46	46
Unrelated individuals -----	37	64	64	28	90	11	79	41	28	93	93
Nonfamily householder -----	11	29	29	15	45	6	39	25	19	33	33
65 years and over -----	11	—	—	—	23	6	17	16	16	11	11
Persons -----	641	377	377	41	447	133	302	194	181	721	658
Percent below poverty level -----	58.0	24.2	24.5	10.3	18.3	27.1	15.9	25.2	25.2	31.2	29.8
Persons under 18 years -----	366	169	169	—	188	57	121	59	59	393	356
Related children under 18 years -----	355	169	169	—	183	52	121	59	59	393	356
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	261	118	118	—	148	42	100	51	51	207	188
Persons 65 years and over -----	37	—	—	6	51	22	29	16	16	26	26
Persons 75 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	42	16	26	5	5	11	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	334	185	185	23	145	11	134	96	96	435	433
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	745	474	474	86	583	140	431	273	260	1 000	922
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	880	747	725	130	992	215	765	433	413	1 425	1 333

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oklahoma City, OK MSA—Con.			Omaha, NE-IA MSA			Phoenix, AZ MSA					
	Shawnee			American Indian	Omaha	Sioux	American Indian	Apache		Cherokee		
	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee					Total	Apache	Total	Cherokee	
INCOME IN 1989												
Households -----	388	257	125	931	207	178	10 225	473	324	1 038	1 018	
Less than \$5,000 -----	34	30	4	140	38	32	1 345	59	45	72	72	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	110	71	39	175	35	42	1 209	64	39	116	116	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	40	10	30	141	83	12	1 606	78	45	121	121	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	92	66	25	117	32	40	2 053	74	70	241	235	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	50	35	15	129	15	19	1 609	92	49	109	109	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	42	30	12	124	—	—	1 299	49	40	202	188	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	14	9	—	58	4	15	852	57	36	132	132	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	6	6	—	13	—	—	138	—	—	15	15	
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	34	—	—	114	—	—	30	30	
Median (dollars) -----	16 042	18 177	12 981	15 913	11 155	15 577	19 441	20 766	20 648	24 225	24 069	
Mean (dollars) -----	19 492	20 011	17 135	28 389	13 043	18 815	24 773	24 138	23 312	32 111	32 112	
Families -----	257	174	77	646	133	141	7 538	339	239	689	669	
Less than \$5,000 -----	22	22	—	102	21	37	1 051	66	52	22	22	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	56	37	19	147	54	26	804	27	27	50	50	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	26	10	16	69	35	19	1 058	48	23	70	70	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	47	31	15	94	4	27	1 563	28	28	189	183	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	50	35	15	85	15	12	1 219	73	42	69	69	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	36	24	12	81	—	18	964	40	31	150	136	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	14	9	—	26	4	2	707	57	36	105	105	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	6	6	—	8	—	—	114	—	—	15	15	
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	34	—	—	58	—	—	19	19	
Median (dollars) -----	22 750	21 250	22 604	15 735	8 658	10 987	19 449	25 104	20 750	27 250	26 583	
Mean (dollars) -----	22 587	22 443	21 065	30 079	12 405	15 969	25 183	26 051	23 995	36 454	36 585	
Married-couple families -----	145	110	29	300	8	49	4 169	212	140	486	472	
Less than \$15,000 -----	25	24	1	55	4	12	955	29	11	28	28	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	44	31	12	73	—	27	792	20	20	138	138	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	41	31	10	45	4	5	871	66	42	47	47	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19	13	6	66	—	3	718	40	31	134	120	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	6	5	—	22	—	2	661	57	36	105	105	
\$75,000 or more -----	6	6	—	39	—	—	172	—	—	34	34	
Female householder, no husband present -----	97	60	37	303	110	85	2 474	100	79	170	164	
Less than \$5,000 -----	21	21	—	97	21	32	740	60	46	19	19	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	43	24	19	104	50	26	372	12	12	41	41	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	—	15	58	35	12	367	13	13	46	46	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3	—	3	16	4	—	554	8	8	34	28	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	11	—	28	—	15	415	7	—	30	30	
\$50,000 or more -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	276	142	116	834	180	159	10 015	481	337	957	948	
Median income (dollars) -----	10 938	11 389	11 250	11 389	6 318	9 727	10 734	10 917	9 534	14 483	14 633	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	42.8	43.0	43.1	47.6	29.4	44.0	41.1	44.3	40.7	51.5	52.0	
Median income (dollars) -----	17 500	16 359	18 906	18 042	14 812	14 091	18 140	19 044	15 972	21 972	21 972	
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	406	257	127	988	219	201	10 867	511	332	891	861	
Median income (dollars) -----	7 571	7 167	7 621	6 585	5 450	5 737	7 661	6 777	6 765	10 423	10 153	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	35.2	34.6	32.3	27.2	18.7	26.4	34.2	30.1	35.2	33.2	32.1	
Median income (dollars) -----	14 539	14 934	10 893	15 673	11 979	12 312	15 725	13 629	13 661	17 973	17 703	
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 962	6 100	5 176	7 794	4 367	5 253	6 671	5 673	4 746	11 729	11 622	
Persons in households (dollars) -----	5 972	6 100	5 185	8 134	4 644	5 538	6 776	5 937	4 828	11 716	11 606	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 767	—	4 767	1 076	148	787	3 703	2 512	2 844	12 377	12 377	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households -----	388	257	125	931	207	178	10 225	473	324	1 038	1 018	
With earnings -----	311	201	104	756	157	117	9 086	426	299	870	850	
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	20 615	22 398	15 871	30 914	12 804	23 641	25 201	25 169	23 584	34 246	34 298	
With wage or salary income -----	310	200	104	756	157	117	8 900	415	299	857	837	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	20 582	22 357	15 871	27 175	12 626	23 641	24 965	25 621	23 581	33 372	33 439	
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	7	7	—	86	7	—	731	26	15	155	149	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	4 386	4 386	—	32 937	4 000	—	8 759	3 441	61	5 459	5 478	
With farm self-employment income -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	—	—	—396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	83	38	40	183	10	22	3 297	44	9	18 350	18 350	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	657	234	991	4 659	15	795	3 103	1 740	700	3 239	3 239	
With Social Security income -----	91	47	43	114	39	30	1 256	35	21	218	218	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 785	4 375	7 295	5 889	6 317	4 752	5 553	5 927	6 278	6 375	6 375	
With public assistance income -----	100	80	19	164	67	76	1 655	69	37	94	94	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 413	2 792	6 206	4 479	5 120	3 843	3 053	2 555	3 467	3 226	3 226	
With retirement income -----	42	36	5	76	17	17	649	29	29	92	92	
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	3 335	3 465	1 836	6 075	5 013	2 463	6 115	2 348	2 348	4 461	4 461	
With other income -----	33	20	13	114	12	24	1 196	35	35	219	219	
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 705	3 918	840	2 973	1 232	3 716	3 727	4 768	4 768	3 614	3 614	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families -----	75	55	20	244	83	63	2 302	112	80	81	81	
Percent below poverty level -----	29.2	31.6	26.0	37.8	62.4	44.7	30.5	33.0	33.5	11.8	12.1	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	37	21	16	143	66	13	1 407	91	67	59	59	
With related children under 18 years -----	56	36	20	221	77	63	1 950	80	48	81	81	
With related children under 5 years -----	36	20	16	135	45	42	1 269	44	26	25	25	
Married-couple families -----	22	21	1	41	4	5	771	29	11	28	28	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	16	15	1	30	4	5	524	29	11	25	25	
With related children under 18 years -----	22	21	1	20	—	—	637	23	5	28	28	
With related children under 5 years -----	15	14	1	15	—	—	474	23	5	25	25	
Female householder, no husband present -----	53	34	19	203	79	58	1 200	72	58	53	53	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	21	6	15	113	62	8	663	51	45	34	34	
With related children under 18 years -----	34	15	19	201	77	58	1 059	46	32	53	53	
With related children under 5 years -----	21	6	15	120	45	42	621	20	20	—	—	
Unrelated individuals -----	73	60	13	258	53	101	2 918	201	169	182	182	
Nonfamily householder -----	47	42	5	112	40	19	843	14	—	74	74	
65 years and over -----	7	6	1	18	—	—	121	14	—	25	25	
Persons -----	374	259	115	1 172	292	285	12 818	730	481	429	429	
Percent below poverty level -----	28.8	35.0	23.5	49.7	49.7	43.8	34.7	37.9	34.1	17.1	17.5	
Persons under 18 years -----	175	119	56	599	112	124	5 708	285	154	132	132	
Related children under 18 years -----	175	119	56	565	101	113	5 597	285	154	123	123	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	121	77	44	335	55	58	3 438	173	100	85	85	
Persons 65 years and over -----	26	25	1	28	10	18	373	14	—	39	39	
Persons 75 years and over -----	19	19	—	—	—	—	164	14	—	14	14	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level -----	190	172	18	756	169	218	6 806	380	284	303	303	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	537	351	186	1 461	446	335	15 738	809	531	596	596	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	716	462	234	1 897	509	432	23 121	1 200	892	1 059	1 059	

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Phoenix, AZ MSA—Con.		Portland, OR PMSA							
	Yuman		American Indian	Cherokee		Chippewa		Klamath	Sioux	
	Total	Maricopa		Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa		Total	Sioux
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	442	227	3 901	812	812	264	210	131	266	216
Less than \$5,000	144	93	310	51	51	28	17	17	6	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	38	475	103	103	38	31	37	33	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	28	359	124	124	10	10	5	19	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	100	33	756	154	154	45	39	20	73	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999	55	22	585	106	106	44	34	19	23	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	7	711	146	146	54	45	—	49	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8	6	449	115	115	38	27	33	42	42
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1	—	169	8	8	7	7	—	13	13
\$100,000 or more	—	—	87	5	5	—	—	—	8	8
Median (dollars)	12 353	7 061	25 928	22 500	22 500	26 719	27 885	20 089	25 625	25 000
Mean (dollars)	14 822	11 309	31 356	28 008	28 008	28 803	29 230	25 337	35 609	36 881
Families	317	154	2 631	498	498	181	144	83	189	147
Less than \$5,000	89	57	160	13	13	—	—	12	10	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	49	18	272	62	62	24	17	27	19	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35	18	206	58	58	7	7	—	12	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	57	26	491	102	102	51	45	6	45	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	53	22	359	63	63	25	21	19	2	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	7	543	105	105	36	27	5	38	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6	6	367	82	82	31	20	14	42	42
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1	—	152	8	8	7	7	—	13	13
\$100,000 or more	—	—	81	5	5	—	—	—	8	8
Median (dollars)	13 092	10 556	30 073	27 833	27 833	29 375	28 750	21 042	35 650	35 114
Mean (dollars)	16 715	14 512	35 098	31 031	31 031	33 051	32 502	24 073	40 402	42 638
Married-couple families	130	66	1 667	342	342	116	90	35	119	77
Less than \$15,000	52	36	180	64	64	20	13	10	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	8	281	53	53	14	8	6	25	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	16	262	54	54	25	21	5	2	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	—	446	84	84	30	21	—	38	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6	6	290	74	74	20	20	14	33	33
\$75,000 or more	1	—	208	13	13	7	7	—	21	21
Female householder, no husband present	141	73	738	101	101	65	54	48	56	56
Less than \$5,000	48	30	98	13	13	—	—	12	10	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	9	195	35	35	11	11	17	19	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	9	110	19	19	—	—	—	12	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26	18	154	34	34	37	37	—	6	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	18	7	105	—	—	6	6	19	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	76	—	—	11	—	—	9	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	289	110	3 735	772	772	195	169	89	308	233
Median income (dollars)	9 937	8 889	13 877	13 750	13 750	23 239	22 578	12 083	16 167	18 917
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.7	37.3	43.4	45.9	45.9	50.3	50.3	64.0	48.4	51.1
Median income (dollars)	20 243	26 563	25 737	24 583	24 583	30 577	30 096	27 750	21 563	25 208
Females 15 years and over, with income	390	198	3 902	800	793	326	255	177	169	149
Median income (dollars)	6 139	5 605	8 587	8 090	7 992	8 529	7 875	7 337	5 812	5 938
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.1	19.7	35.3	24.4	24.6	32.2	31.8	27.1	37.9	36.9
Median income (dollars)	12 222	10 268	17 456	17 112	17 112	16 509	16 736	18 750	17 143	17 344
Per capita income (dollars)	4 468	3 678	10 466	11 332	11 302	11 127	11 174	7 381	10 308	10 417
Persons in households (dollars)	4 486	3 592	10 455	11 510	11 480	11 472	11 596	7 530	10 928	11 107
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 489	13 000	10 759	1 703	1 703	1 705	1 705	709	72	10
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	442	227	3 901	812	812	264	210	131	266	216
With earnings	338	143	3 452	701	701	235	192	109	255	205
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 028	12 722	30 852	27 139	27 139	29 809	28 982	26 561	33 535	35 126
With wage or salary income	338	143	3 343	694	694	235	192	109	250	205
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	16 020	12 720	30 008	25 676	25 676	28 726	28 544	26 561	33 790	34 986
With nonfarm self-employment income	10	—	375	98	98	25	14	—	13	8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 630	—	16 462	11 810	11 810	10 181	6 002	—	7 985	3 600
With farm self-employment income	25	9	51	17	17	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-2 545	38	256	2 825	2 825	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	47	27	926	168	168	51	45	7	69	49
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 844	3 000	3 344	3 394	3 394	851	962	570	2 508	2 756
With Social Security income	66	48	629	162	162	53	53	5	36	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 518	5 157	7 413	6 937	6 937	4 534	4 534	4 800	7 147	10 173
With public assistance income	87	44	528	116	116	66	49	42	25	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 912	2 475	4 677	4 936	4 936	3 773	4 725	5 096	4 166	4 166
With retirement income	26	15	432	112	112	—	—	14	13	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 071	8 390	7 880	6 552	6 552	—	—	13 000	19 428	19 428
With other income	41	33	626	122	122	33	24	—	48	34
Mean other income (dollars)	4 555	5 593	3 486	5 880	5 880	2 001	2 439	—	2 787	3 562
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	152	84	457	91	91	24	17	39	34	29
Percent below poverty level	47.9	54.5	17.4	18.3	18.3	13.3	11.8	47.0	18.0	19.7
Householder worked in 1989	79	37	280	67	67	13	6	21	31	26
With related children under 18 years	115	62	409	82	82	17	10	39	34	29
With related children under 5 years	69	37	197	43	43	17	10	29	19	19
Married-couple families	41	27	110	43	43	13	6	10	5	—
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	80	35	35	13	6	10	5	—
With related children under 18 years	18	9	95	43	43	13	6	10	5	—
With related children under 5 years	11	9	31	17	17	13	6	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	87	48	289	48	48	11	11	29	29	29
Householder worked in 1989	48	28	167	32	32	—	—	11	26	26
With related children under 18 years	81	44	256	39	39	4	4	29	29	29
With related children under 5 years	42	19	153	26	26	4	4	29	19	19
Unrelated individuals	155	95	931	148	148	85	74	45	64	64
Nonfamily householder	85	53	333	74	74	35	24	21	14	14
65 years and over	12	9	86	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	600	335	2 534	341	341	158	134	170	216	211
Percent below poverty level	41.6	51.4	22.5	17.2	17.2	23.4	24.2	35.2	26.7	32.4
Persons under 18 years	220	122	898	71	71	18	18	84	107	107
Related children under 18 years	220	122	875	65	65	18	18	84	107	107
Related children 5 to 17 years	145	86	523	47	47	10	10	55	60	60
Persons 65 years and over	26	21	91	11	11	7	7	—	4	4
Persons 75 years and over	17	12	28	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	404	248	1 059	96	96	95	71	83	68	68
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	770	461	3 177	449	449	194	160	195	252	239
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 054	575	5 027	867	867	284	236	266	412	336

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Providence, RI PMSA				Rapid City, SD MSA					
	American Indian	Cherokee		Narragansett	American Indian	Sioux				
		Total	Cherokee			Total	Cheyenne River Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 044	110	104	436	1 388	1 177	100	369	144	276
Less than \$5,000	127	9	9	39	319	264	5	106	55	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999	214	14	14	68	211	211	—	69	18	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	138	16	16	85	188	170	28	38	35	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	192	28	28	98	254	193	30	45	27	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999	133	12	6	45	186	146	37	48	4	41
\$35,000 to \$49,999	121	12	12	67	160	132	—	29	—	12
\$50,000 to \$74,999	80	15	15	21	54	45	—	28	5	8
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22	—	—	—	16	16	—	6	—	—
\$100,000 or more	17	4	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	18 320	19 500	19 125	18 796	14 259	12 923	17 361	11 250	9 580	10 588
Mean (dollars)	23 895	28 029	27 635	24 146	18 998	18 601	19 977	18 135	12 444	15 864
Families	642	84	78	267	1 030	887	82	241	112	210
Less than \$5,000	47	—	—	33	240	210	5	87	30	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999	104	6	6	34	181	176	—	24	18	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68	15	15	30	113	95	28	14	35	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	100	20	20	47	208	140	12	35	20	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	120	12	6	37	148	137	37	31	4	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	115	12	12	61	83	76	—	16	—	4
\$50,000 to \$74,999	66	15	15	12	41	37	—	28	5	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	—	—	—	16	16	—	6	—	—
\$100,000 or more	17	4	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	25 147	25 417	19 750	23 359	13 895	12 212	24 167	11 696	11 053	7 661
Mean (dollars)	28 644	33 957	33 888	28 206	18 653	18 816	21 013	20 213	13 860	13 694
Married-couple families	395	72	66	147	449	392	51	101	44	104
Less than \$15,000	112	15	15	53	132	119	20	24	32	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	20	20	6	97	70	12	11	7	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	79	12	6	20	85	74	19	16	—	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	83	6	6	49	78	76	—	16	—	4
\$50,000 to \$74,999	60	15	15	6	41	37	—	28	5	—
\$75,000 or more	22	4	4	13	16	16	—	6	—	—
Median (dollars)	17 470	18 150	18 100	14 467	12 467	12 212	13 750	12 989	15 536	11 875
Mean (dollars)	20 000	20 000	20 000	16 250	14 467	14 216	13 750	12 989	15 536	11 875
Female householder, no husband present	209	12	12	99	526	459	31	140	68	93
Less than \$5,000	27	—	—	27	191	161	5	68	25	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	6	6	12	140	135	—	19	18	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	—	—	53	48	8	14	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	—	—	31	74	52	—	24	13	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	56	6	6	29	68	63	18	15	4	8
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	11 702	18 812	18 438	11 062	9 339	8 481	10 789	9 057	5 583	5 995
Mean (dollars)	31.2	31.9	33.6	26.0	33.5	29.7	38.2	26.9	33.6	32.2
Percent year-round full-time workers	19 865	27 031	27 031	26 131	17 382	17 344	15 278	21 312	11 136	13 304
Median (dollars)	1 046	180	180	435	1 615	1 383	129	433	192	327
Mean (dollars)	6 646	5 119	5 119	7 191	5 642	5 396	4 046	5 197	6 515	4 863
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.4	14.4	14.4	26.7	23.3	22.2	7.8	24.7	29.2	19.9
Median (dollars)	17 470	20 000	20 000	16 250	14 467	14 216	13 750	12 989	15 536	11 875
Per capita income (dollars)	8 263	8 133	7 828	7 743	5 393	4 897	5 595	5 167	5 213	3 730
Persons in households (dollars)	8 550	8 617	8 290	7 882	5 505	4 947	5 678	5 290	5 339	3 758
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 242	2 706	2 706	4 605	3 253	3 529	—	1 810	2 404	2 614
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 044	110	104	436	1 388	1 177	100	369	144	276
With earnings	670	74	74	300	1 050	891	94	226	79	236
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 008	29 873	29 873	27 092	19 392	18 721	18 512	20 027	12 725	16 853
With wage or salary income	657	74	74	300	1 036	877	94	222	79	236
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 106	30 322	30 322	26 976	17 823	17 177	16 597	18 685	12 092	16 714
With nonfarm self-employment income	40	4	4	14	140	94	18	19	5	8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 705	— 999	— 999	2 400	11 789	14 575	10 000	8 856	6 000	2 200
With farm self-employment income	10	4	4	6	48	48	—	29	5	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	400	700	700	200	5 142	5 142	—	7 234	4 000	2 500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	150	25	19	43	207	169	42	55	19	19
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 787	8 611	8 267	2 660	2 489	2 329	2 199	4 260	1 031	229
With Social Security income	340	44	38	162	275	241	12	104	45	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 467	6 804	6 321	5 694	6 042	6 260	3 146	5 023	5 552	4 052
With public assistance income	304	34	34	148	385	349	13	113	54	77
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 687	2 362	2 362	4 310	3 638	3 646	6 271	3 412	3 555	3 227
With retirement income	234	36	30	94	173	141	8	63	19	19
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 120	5 670	3 745	5 260	8 177	7 920	1 698	6 762	15 019	1 986
With other income	143	21	21	69	251	224	18	81	21	33
Mean other income (dollars)	4 272	3 500	3 500	3 351	4 048	4 110	1 800	7 377	1 898	898
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	130	6	6	67	447	417	11	124	54	128
Percent below poverty level	20.2	7.1	7.7	25.1	43.4	47.0	13.4	51.5	48.2	61.0
Householder worked in 1989	29	—	—	13	195	186	—	29	16	69
With related children under 18 years	98	6	6	54	395	374	11	93	48	122
With related children under 5 years	66	6	6	33	233	212	5	51	34	79
Married-couple families	57	—	—	28	89	89	6	24	16	30
Householder worked in 1989	25	—	—	9	53	53	—	7	16	30
With related children under 18 years	25	—	—	15	70	70	—	5	16	30
With related children under 5 years	19	—	—	9	58	58	—	5	16	30
Female householder, no husband present	73	6	6	39	340	310	5	100	38	85
Householder worked in 1989	4	—	—	4	124	115	—	22	—	26
With related children under 18 years	73	6	6	39	307	286	5	88	32	79
With related children under 5 years	47	6	6	24	162	141	5	46	18	36
Unrelated individuals	299	76	76	106	434	365	11	62	87	138
Nonfamily householder	202	9	9	85	116	91	—	25	25	29
65 years and over	165	9	9	60	58	45	—	10	19	11
Persons	844	109	109	420	2 556	2 305	78	523	316	735
Percent below poverty level	27.3	24.3	24.6	30.9	45.7	48.1	19.6	41.5	55.0	54.0
Persons under 18 years	335	48	48	200	1 340	1 198	37	220	143	370
Related children under 18 years	314	27	27	200	1 337	1 198	37	220	143	370
Related children 5 to 17 years	186	11	11	129	817	717	33	110	99	177
Persons 65 years and over	174	9	9	60	87	74	6	15	25	23
Persons 75 years and over	80	—	—	52	41	34	—	11	—	23
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	364	35	35	235	1 569	1 386	15	355	185	418
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 078	211	211	453	2 945	2 623	110	610	353	785
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 597	304	304	756	3 988	3 398	203	776	425	1 082

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Reno, NV MSA						Sacramento, CA MSA					
	American Indian	Cherokee		Paiute			American Indian	Cherokee			Total	Cherokee
		Total	Cherokee	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake		Apache	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American		
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	1 649	232	232	535	351	169	6 340	184	234	100	1 896	1 880
Less than \$5,000	160	21	21	78	37	37	329	13	—	—	122	122
\$5,000 to \$9,999	132	20	20	66	46	20	843	10	51	28	254	254
\$10,000 to \$14,999	180	42	42	50	23	25	587	23	26	13	186	186
\$15,000 to \$24,999	424	33	33	156	106	41	1 171	28	51	25	357	357
\$25,000 to \$34,999	334	18	18	98	78	20	991	38	24	10	269	269
\$35,000 to \$49,999	238	56	56	64	43	21	1 134	35	62	7	287	287
\$50,000 to \$74,999	119	42	42	11	6	5	876	37	20	17	242	242
\$75,000 to \$99,999	57	—	—	12	12	—	236	—	—	—	113	105
\$100,000 or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	173	—	—	—	66	66
Median (dollars)	22 846	23 750	23 750	20 080	21 424	16 250	27 273	31 000	22 885	20 385	25 895	25 719
Mean (dollars)	26 593	28 315	28 315	21 614	23 473	18 416	33 694	31 545	25 613	24 165	35 491	35 283
Families	1 203	172	172	425	276	134	4 268	147	130	88	1 315	1 299
Less than \$5,000	113	11	11	71	46	21	172	6	—	—	45	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	82	19	19	37	22	15	493	—	28	28	147	147
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	27	27	63	25	36	374	17	5	13	98	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999	286	19	19	124	86	29	859	35	34	25	262	262
\$25,000 to \$34,999	262	10	10	78	62	16	539	24	6	5	190	190
\$35,000 to \$49,999	175	49	49	31	17	14	856	28	49	—	223	223
\$50,000 to \$74,999	104	37	37	12	9	3	649	37	8	17	179	179
\$75,000 to \$99,999	41	—	—	9	—	—	190	—	—	—	107	99
\$100,000 or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	136	—	—	—	64	64
Median (dollars)	23 934	33 750	33 750	18 875	20 625	14 457	29 329	30 375	24 000	18 571	30 642	30 642
Mean (dollars)	27 625	30 723	30 723	20 496	22 033	18 039	35 987	33 976	27 426	22 596	40 963	40 803
Married-couple families	752	130	130	174	115	57	2 821	125	74	40	895	887
Less than \$15,000	133	25	25	51	29	20	309	6	—	—	80	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999	128	9	9	30	16	14	528	30	17	18	186	186
\$25,000 to \$34,999	212	10	10	56	46	10	388	24	6	5	100	100
\$35,000 to \$49,999	129	49	49	16	6	10	688	28	43	—	194	194
\$50,000 to \$74,999	104	37	37	12	9	3	602	37	8	17	164	164
\$75,000 or more	46	—	—	9	—	—	306	—	—	—	171	163
Female householder, no husband present	354	42	42	178	107	58	1 207	17	39	48	368	360
Less than \$5,000	78	11	11	57	39	14	108	—	—	—	45	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	14	14	14	8	6	348	—	28	28	105	105
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	7	7	24	7	17	191	12	5	13	36	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	102	10	10	51	31	11	250	5	—	7	60	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999	91	—	—	32	22	10	268	—	6	—	107	107
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	15	15
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 640	230	230	391	276	104	5 670	129	159	106	1 516	1 508
Median income (dollars)	12 584	18 068	18 068	13 319	14 773	12 833	16 974	20 781	19 812	14 167	19 798	19 637
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.6	36.1	36.1	47.6	54.0	32.7	45.9	41.9	40.9	46.2	49.3	49.1
Median income (dollars)	19 389	30 250	30 250	16 346	15 469	20 000	30 523	32 857	24 338	17 361	31 641	31 536
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 623	189	189	514	329	160	6 056	159	173	158	1 705	1 680
Median income (dollars)	11 161	9 226	9 226	9 359	9 213	8 750	9 651	9 213	9 233	6 767	8 983	9 028
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.3	43.4	43.4	44.6	46.8	35.0	30.0	21.4	23.7	14.6	23.2	23.5
Median income (dollars)	16 542	12 174	12 174	15 823	15 469	17 639	20 603	16 250	18 750	35 583	22 977	22 977
Per capita income (dollars)	9 343	11 433	11 433	6 572	7 162	5 584	11 681	9 107	9 501	6 155	13 206	13 188
Persons in households (dollars)	9 486	11 644	11 644	6 649	7 253	5 584	11 860	9 711	9 455	6 117	13 293	13 275
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 090	3 175	3 175	420	600	—	5 219	3 595	15 437	10 000	4 060	4 060
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	1 649	232	232	535	351	169	6 340	184	234	100	1 896	1 880
With earnings	1 474	219	219	446	311	122	5 162	160	171	72	1 435	1 419
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 849	26 908	26 908	22 938	23 756	21 731	34 472	31 835	25 349	23 333	38 110	37 881
With wage or salary income	1 470	219	219	442	309	120	5 050	150	171	72	1 410	1 394
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 504	25 264	25 264	22 794	23 694	21 352	32 547	32 094	25 536	22 889	34 652	34 379
With nonfarm self-employment income	123	9	9	19	13	6	670	31	8	—	212	212
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 901	40 000	40 000	5 617	5 132	6 667	19 376	9 019	—3 999	—	26 883	26 883
With farm self-employment income	28	—	—	5	—	—	62	—	—	—	11	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	189	—	—	9 800	—	9 800	9 714	—	—	3 200	11 818	11 818
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	223	40	40	41	35	6	1 642	52	74	5	483	475
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 857	6 122	6 122	8 635	6 526	20 933	3 874	3 720	6 135	500	5 963	6 013
With Social Security income	210	32	32	49	28	21	1 253	7	52	14	491	491
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 898	7 351	7 351	5 173	4 382	6 227	7 923	570	7 169	2 463	7 679	7 679
With public assistance income	144	34	34	68	35	31	1 355	27	73	53	420	420
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 573	3 864	3 864	3 263	2 561	4 220	6 248	14 347	4 480	6 658	5 348	5 348
With retirement income	101	—	—	26	22	2	889	19	53	12	357	357
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 033	—	—	14 606	14 727	18 000	9 345	5 053	6 441	7 596	7 966	7 966
With other income	145	30	30	41	21	20	724	20	27	12	227	227
Mean other income (dollars)	2 953	2 157	2 157	3 026	4 103	1 895	3 606	1 488	6 058	21 290	3 800	3 800
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	225	30	30	133	82	47	734	23	18	34	197	197
Percent below poverty level	18.7	17.4	17.4	31.3	29.7	35.1	17.2	15.6	13.8	38.6	15.0	15.2
Householder worked in 1989	136	17	17	83	55	24	223	6	—	6	32	32
With related children under 18 years	185	25	25	123	74	45	665	17	18	34	190	190
With related children under 5 years	123	19	19	83	54	29	377	5	13	15	77	77
Married-couple families	87	5	5	43	25	18	197	6	—	—	36	36
Householder worked in 1989	42	—	—	24	18	6	74	6	—	—	10	10
With related children under 18 years	53	—	—	35	19	16	164	—	—	—	36	36
With related children under 5 years	34	—	—	23	12	11	88	—	—	—	3	3
Female householder, no husband present	124	25	25	78	49	25	485	17	18	34	137	137
Householder worked in 1989	85	17	17	52	34	14	132	—	—	6	22	22
With related children under 18 years	118	25	25	76	47	25	457	17	18	34	130	130
With related children under 5 years	79	19	19	50	34	16	274	5	13	15	74	74
Unrelated individuals	361	59	59	66	41	25	959	7	36	47	277	277
Nonfamily householder	112	34	34	36	17	19	394	7	19	—	167	167
65 years and over	39	—	—	9	—	—	40	—	—	—	24	24
Persons	1 096	109	109	512	297	209	3 137	96	120	142	744	744
Percent below poverty level	22.8	19.7	19.7	32.2	29.4							

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Sacramento, CA MSA—Con.							Salt Lake City—Ogden, UT MSA				
	Chippewa		Choctaw					Sioux		American Indian	Cherokee	
	Total	Chippewa	Total	Choctaw	Miwok	Pomo	Total	Sioux	Total		Cherokee	
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	252	239	306	292	281	91	207	168	2 240	222	208	
Less than \$5,000	29	29	9	9	5	10	—	—	229	29	29	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	56	21	16	16	13	27	22	340	8	8	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	20	33	33	22	19	—	—	304	32	32	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	25	59	59	73	25	22	17	532	54	46	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	35	69	69	62	—	32	23	372	59	59	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	54	44	26	26	44	7	54	34	286	32	26	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	25	25	65	56	38	—	46	46	125	2	2	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	16	16	21	17	—	—	46	—	—	
\$100,000 or more	8	8	8	8	—	—	19	19	6	6	6	
Median (dollars)	22 083	19 464	28 750	28 393	26 424	22 663	40 694	48 500	19 757	21 957	21 833	
Mean (dollars)	27 506	27 136	34 907	34 883	33 696	27 966	53 077	58 671	23 213	24 743	24 301	
Families	178	165	205	196	213	60	170	138	1 779	141	127	
Less than \$5,000	6	6	—	—	8	10	—	—	153	4	4	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	56	6	6	13	11	5	5	251	8	8	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	20	33	33	10	6	—	—	237	17	17	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	22	58	58	73	25	22	17	452	54	46	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	7	33	33	16	—	24	15	296	39	39	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	29	20	20	56	—	42	29	227	11	5	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	25	25	31	22	32	—	46	46	111	2	2	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	16	16	5	8	—	—	46	—	—	
\$100,000 or more	—	—	8	8	—	—	19	19	6	6	6	
Median (dollars)	18 846	17 596	26 528	25 278	25 391	22 609	48 375	50 627	20 515	21 902	21 750	
Mean (dollars)	25 602	24 916	35 911	35 219	30 786	23 375	59 699	67 150	24 415	26 788	26 291	
Married-couple families	103	100	138	129	97	30	118	110	1 080	96	82	
Less than \$15,000	34	34	19	19	—	10	—	—	142	6	6	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	10	37	37	15	12	9	9	327	48	40	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	7	22	22	16	—	15	15	243	23	23	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	29	20	20	29	—	31	23	211	11	5	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	20	31	22	32	—	37	37	105	2	2	
\$75,000 or more	—	—	9	9	5	8	26	26	52	6	6	
Female householder, no husband present	65	65	46	46	78	21	38	28	473	23	23	
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	104	4	4	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40	40	—	—	13	11	5	5	131	8	8	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	8	14	14	10	6	5	5	108	11	11	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	12	21	21	33	4	8	8	96	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	11	11	14	—	11	6	28	—	—	
\$50,000 or more	5	5	—	—	—	—	9	9	6	—	—	
Males 15 years and over, with income	180	151	269	251	267	111	281	209	2 332	215	207	
Median income (dollars)	9 722	12 679	17 875	14 855	12 047	11 488	23 828	24 922	12 456	16 875	17 330	
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.8	27.2	58.0	60.6	20.2	31.5	61.9	69.4	44.9	54.0	56.0	
Median income (dollars)	26 528	26 528	24 375	23 750	26 522	22 361	36 944	40 326	20 845	22 071	22 071	
Females 15 years and over, with income	172	172	271	265	264	91	293	242	2 125	175	169	
Median income (dollars)	9 457	9 457	10 664	10 898	10 238	6 964	8 917	11 111	6 067	5 197	4 909	
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.6	25.6	41.7	42.6	31.8	24.2	37.2	43.4	30.6	24.6	25.4	
Median income (dollars)	17 727	17 727	22 679	22 679	17 188	14 028	21 420	21 458	12 711	12 240	12 240	
Per capita income (dollars)	9 967	10 182	14 564	14 489	7 210	7 076	14 948	16 745	6 635	9 349	9 499	
Persons in households (dollars)	9 967	10 182	14 773	14 597	7 156	7 266	15 209	16 745	6 892	9 590	9 764	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	3 714	5 000	9 890	1 826	1 993	—	2 481	5 295	5 295	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	252	239	306	292	281	91	207	168	2 240	222	208	
With earnings	201	188	286	277	226	59	173	151	1 937	185	171	
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 216	29 085	34 344	34 420	32 849	33 699	52 326	56 066	23 738	25 601	26 830	
With wage or salary income	192	179	272	263	226	59	164	151	1 920	179	171	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 461	27 195	30 831	30 791	32 208	22 716	53 551	56 066	22 958	24 371	24 574	
With nonfarm self-employment income	19	19	55	55	25	9	9	—	113	20	20	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	31 579	31 579	26 115	26 115	5 792	72 000	30 000	—	16 932	19 285	19 285	
With farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	45	45	74	74	114	16	54	42	—	—	—	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	900	900	555	555	2 585	438	6 040	4 777	1 583	1 498	1 871	
With Social Security income	51	51	27	13	71	36	44	39	164	17	17	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 668	9 668	9 937	5 435	12 176	7 630	8 106	7 476	7 346	4 037	4 037	
With public assistance income	46	46	49	44	58	30	72	54	353	42	42	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 273	7 273	6 162	6 633	8 644	5 715	4 411	3 900	3 600	3 499	3 499	
With retirement income	—	—	6	6	20	12	50	33	223	29	23	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	39 766	39 766	9 492	8 092	15 913	16 655	8 149	11 961	2 559	
With other income	58	45	6	6	34	15	19	19	309	52	52	
Mean other income (dollars)	3 290	3 320	1 560	1 560	5 714	427	7 284	7 284	3 642	1 863	1 863	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	49	49	19	19	31	14	5	—	488	16	16	
Percent below poverty level	27.5	29.7	9.3	9.7	14.6	23.3	2.9	—	27.4	11.3	12.6	
Householder worked in 1989	21	21	4	4	14	4	—	—	320	4	4	
With related children under 18 years	43	43	19	19	31	14	5	—	452	16	16	
With related children under 5 years	32	32	15	15	21	14	—	—	323	12	12	
Married-couple families	28	28	13	13	—	10	—	—	117	—	—	
Householder worked in 1989	16	16	4	4	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	
With related children under 18 years	28	28	13	13	—	10	—	—	111	—	—	
With related children under 5 years	22	22	9	9	—	10	—	—	80	—	—	
Female householder, no husband present	21	21	—	—	31	4	5	—	262	16	16	
Householder worked in 1989	5	5	—	—	14	4	—	—	116	4	4	
With related children under 18 years	15	15	—	—	31	4	5	—	256	16	16	
With related children under 5 years	10	10	—	—	21	4	—	—	193	12	12	
Unrelated individuals	38	38	32	32	84	5	14	14	1 052	76	76	
Nonfamily householder	23	23	19	19	5	—	5	—	213	29	29	
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	
Persons	173	173	63	63	198	140	94	86	3 018	151	151	
Percent below poverty level	30.8	32.7	8.7	8.9	20.8	33.3	11.8	13.9	36.9	25.6	27.1	
Persons under 18 years	80	80	12	12	112	80	43	40	1 346	34	34	
Related children under 18 years	80	80	12	12	71	80	43	40	1 218	34	34	
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	44	—	—	38	38	28	28	678	24	24	
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	—	
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	38	38	27	27	96	66	21	18	1 638	78	78	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	238	232	123	118	198	182	127	119	3 740	196	196	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	306	284	278	273	467	276	200	176	5 327	336	310	

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Salt Lake City—Ogden, UT MSA—Con.				San Diego, CA MSA							
	Navajo	Sioux	American Indian	Apache		Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American	Mexican Indian	Cherokee		Chippewa	
				Total	Apache				Total	Total		Cherokee
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	863	134	7 040	268	208	221	262	170	1 436	1 426	175	
Less than \$5,000	89	23	432	—	—	7	17	11	96	96	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	141	40	782	45	29	26	67	40	126	126	12	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	16	653	55	42	14	27	11	141	141	16	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	217	29	1 405	45	14	56	56	30	241	241	27	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	181	4	1 160	61	61	24	20	20	219	219	64	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	79	16	1 258	32	32	49	27	27	328	324	14	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	21	6	758	5	5	28	37	31	159	159	14	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	402	25	25	8	11	—	80	80	21	
\$100,000 or more	—	—	190	—	—	9	—	—	46	46	7	
Median (dollars)	16 979	10 625	26 703	23 854	29 000	27 083	21 731	22 308	29 875	29 926	29 940	
Mean (dollars)	19 489	15 674	34 423	28 475	31 888	34 550	25 858	26 613	34 715	34 725	69 096	
Families	758	86	4 821	145	125	135	184	115	994	984	122	
Less than \$5,000	98	13	243	—	—	—	17	11	79	79	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	113	24	414	17	17	20	33	23	62	62	6	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126	5	469	33	20	—	22	6	89	89	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	181	18	1 023	21	14	49	36	16	195	195	35	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	152	4	816	21	21	—	20	20	140	134	35	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	67	16	913	23	23	49	18	18	226	222	14	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	21	6	509	5	5	17	27	21	120	120	4	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	312	25	25	—	11	—	65	65	21	
\$100,000 or more	—	—	122	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	7	
Median (dollars)	16 280	15 313	27 403	25 288	27 212	24 659	23 462	28 125	31 500	31 563	33 370	
Mean (dollars)	19 107	19 873	36 350	34 304	37 413	32 652	28 007	27 480	34 680	34 704	86 447	
Married-couple families	427	40	3 256	114	94	100	104	68	688	684	103	
Less than \$5,000	81	7	449	7	26	9	22	16	106	106	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	131	10	606	7	—	36	19	6	138	138	29	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	4	594	15	15	—	20	20	73	73	35	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	13	771	23	23	38	12	12	198	194	7	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	6	424	5	5	17	20	14	90	90	4	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	412	25	25	—	11	—	83	83	28	
\$50,000 or more	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	
Female householder, no husband present	204	35	1 131	22	22	31	65	39	145	145	19	
Less than \$5,000	49	13	115	—	—	—	17	11	11	11	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	17	289	11	11	11	22	12	41	41	6	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	5	182	—	—	—	10	—	37	37	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	42	—	256	5	5	9	10	10	8	8	6	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	—	249	6	6	11	6	6	41	41	7	
\$50,000 or more	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	
Males 15 years and over, with income	915	126	7 759	261	209	262	375	268	1 536	1 526	191	
Median income (dollars)	11 233	5 714	15 611	17 708	17 426	16 406	12 114	12 214	17 564	17 440	16 989	
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.8	15.1	49.5	44.8	52.6	61.1	40.8	43.3	48.2	48.3	60.7	
Median income (dollars)	18 106	21 250	23 246	21 850	21 500	20 000	18 542	19 167	24 972	24 861	24 643	
Females 15 years and over, with income	900	114	6 243	198	142	164	313	219	1 330	1 321	148	
Median income (dollars)	5 996	6 731	10 161	13 021	16 250	15 000	6 021	5 038	10 962	11 048	19 342	
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.9	29.8	34.5	43.4	47.9	50.0	22.4	21.0	35.9	36.1	41.2	
Median income (dollars)	11 709	8 750	19 155	21 667	21 667	22 404	13 750	11 786	19 491	19 491	24 205	
Per capita income (dollars)	4 556	3 601	11 864	12 583	13 204	11 735	7 715	6 966	13 195	13 184	24 691	
Persons in households (dollars)	4 650	4 215	12 253	12 998	13 779	11 900	6 732	6 437	13 647	13 637	24 884	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 565	722	7 568	2 608	2 608	9 579	9 167	8 452	6 684	6 684	18 400	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	863	134	7 040	268	208	221	262	170	1 436	1 426	175	
With earnings	802	76	5 915	196	173	188	239	153	1 183	1 173	155	
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 744	19 920	34 521	31 041	33 390	36 250	24 686	25 643	34 835	34 848	74 256	
With wage or salary income	791	76	5 728	196	173	168	228	142	1 130	1 120	155	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 855	19 709	32 831	31 041	33 389	32 498	25 672	28 075	33 801	33 806	66 320	
With nonfarm self-employment income	33	8	820	5	5	44	39	28	259	259	37	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	3 922	2 000	19 431	17	17	30 805	1 200	-2 256	11 638	11 638	33 249	
With farm self-employment income	—	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	3 039	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	46	6	1 867	82	57	32	50	23	514	514	63	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 044	136	6 790	1 808	2 231	8 188	3 055	4 046	6 254	6 254	3 687	
With Social Security income	27	24	1 204	38	10	20	22	12	242	242	14	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 942	4 566	6 250	8 551	10 493	5 748	7 520	9 787	6 482	6 482	8 292	
With public assistance income	126	19	1 074	66	38	17	21	15	218	218	18	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 425	4 471	6 147	6 252	8 206	7 824	4 311	5 634	6 069	6 069	6 311	
With retirement income	30	35	1 041	49	13	25	66	50	260	260	10	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 944	9 223	7 389	8 179	8 910	8 352	4 451	4 237	7 091	7 091	1 680	
With other income	88	23	864	63	54	47	37	24	196	196	31	
Mean other income (dollars)	3 001	2 965	4 222	4 138	3 638	2 166	4 658	3 912	3 525	3 525	3 327	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	273	37	692	6	—	20	36	24	151	151	6	
Percent below poverty level	36.0	43.0	14.4	4.1	—	14.8	19.6	20.9	15.2	15.3	4.9	
Householder worked in 1989	194	21	277	—	—	9	17	11	45	45	—	
With related children under 18 years	256	37	541	—	—	20	28	16	77	77	6	
With related children under 5 years	202	19	242	—	—	—	16	16	49	49	—	
Married-couple families	80	7	212	6	—	9	6	—	66	66	—	
Householder worked in 1989	64	7	109	—	—	—	6	—	25	25	—	
With related children under 18 years	80	7	121	—	—	9	6	—	12	12	—	
With related children under 5 years	52	7	45	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	
Female householder, no husband present	119	30	391	—	—	11	29	23	50	50	6	
Householder worked in 1989	56	14	127	—	—	—	11	11	7	7	—	
With related children under 18 years	119	30	352	—	—	11	21	15	50	50	6	
With related children under 5 years	110	12	164	—	—	—	15	15	27	27	—	
Unrelated individuals	458	152	1 208	50	50	73	68	29	163	163	31	
Nonfamily householder	44	26	387	23	23	16	27	17	55	55	6	
65 years and over	—	—	118	9	9	—	—	—	10	10	5	
Persons	1 562	301	3 431	89	68	101	183	126	562	562	87	
Percent below poverty level	40.5	56.9	17.6	13.5	13.4	17.4	19.3	17.3	15.0	15.1	17.8	
Persons under 18 years	816	115	1 272	19	4	32	67	61	175	175	50	
Related children under 18 years	727	101	1 233	19	4	—	67	61	175	175	50	
Related children 5 to 17 years	351	69	857	19	4	—	40	34	105	105	25	
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	159	9	9	—	—	—	17	17	5	
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	752	240	1 437	41	41	63	35	28	209	209	20	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 916	346	4 573	143	107	141	227	145	804	804	87	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 783	422	8 438	279	183	237	475	347	1 467	1 467	126	

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Diego, CA MSA—Con.								Oakland, CA PMSA			
	Choctaw		Luiseno				Sioux		Apache			
	Total	Choctaw	Diegueno	Total	Luiseno	Mission Indians	Navajo	Total	Sioux	American Indian	Total	Apache
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	218	197	574	420	274	213	247	264	157	4 738	199	178
Less than \$5,000	—	—	69	45	35	2	10	15	15	190	8	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	15	95	49	35	24	57	17	17	455	17	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	10	74	39	20	11	5	25	13	298	10	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61	48	119	69	35	76	36	26	26	630	55	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	45	45	73	87	51	27	60	32	16	725	27	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	50	50	51	54	45	50	39	98	43	875	32	32
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	12	76	73	49	16	23	21	7	992	40	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	10	5	4	4	—	10	10	10	368	—	—
\$100,000 or more	7	7	12	—	—	7	7	20	10	205	10	10
Median (dollars)	26 250	27 125	18 875	25 571	26 579	24 323	27 279	38 750	26 563	36 199	28 375	24 167
Mean (dollars)	33 641	35 132	25 564	28 022	29 087	29 808	31 699	43 465	41 641	42 610	34 879	34 271
Families	160	139	382	325	209	170	154	184	94	3 203	123	102
Less than \$5,000	—	—	32	35	24	2	6	6	6	40	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	6	52	21	11	16	15	17	17	227	19	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	10	60	39	22	10	5	33	13	160	10	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	58	45	71	75	44	60	27	26	26	411	23	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	23	67	72	45	27	49	8	—	473	17	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	33	42	37	26	50	23	62	24	568	13	13
\$50,000 to \$74,999	16	16	48	42	33	8	18	14	—	862	31	21
\$75,000 or \$99,999	6	6	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	327	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	8	8	135	10	10
Median (dollars)	24 891	27 639	22 400	22 171	26 250	28 125	27 941	40 455	22 500	44 578	29 250	22 321
Mean (dollars)	31 172	32 912	26 559	26 884	29 168	31 819	32 666	43 048	39 597	46 984	37 429	36 893
Married-couple families	127	106	183	206	141	101	89	105	58	2 268	92	71
Less than \$15,000	8	—	37	38	28	—	—	19	—	106	9	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46	33	28	39	26	19	12	20	20	173	9	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	23	41	54	29	17	34	8	—	358	17	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	28	28	34	32	23	50	23	44	11	401	7	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999	16	16	38	39	31	8	7	6	—	810	31	21
\$75,000 or more	6	6	5	4	4	—	—	8	8	420	10	10
Female householder, no husband present	21	21	148	92	56	53	65	56	26	740	22	22
Less than \$5,000	—	—	19	9	8	—	2	10	—	40	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	6	41	17	7	16	15	17	17	166	6	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	10	23	22	10	—	5	20	—	90	5	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	34	20	10	33	15	20	—	184	5	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	5	24	21	19	2	15	9	9	196	6	6
\$50,000 or more	—	—	7	3	2	—	5	10	—	64	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	247	226	411	381	249	231	424	316	177	4 614	236	188
Median income (dollars)	17 917	17 381	10 760	14 890	13 565	9 665	12 449	17 105	12 566	22 116	20 781	20 278
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.4	54.0	31.4	48.3	41.8	40.7	59.7	50.9	48.0	50.9	58.5	58.5
Median income (dollars)	23 333	23 333	20 417	26 786	27 167	21 146	13 547	27 950	18 937	32 054	27 188	27 794
Females 15 years and over, with income	288	274	533	364	270	199	194	291	209	4 965	169	158
Median income (dollars)	6 949	7 246	10 175	11 570	11 452	6 961	10 429	7 625	6 970	12 124	10 347	10 278
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.6	24.8	30.0	29.1	24.8	26.1	39.2	34.4	33.0	37.7	35.5	34.2
Median income (dollars)	22 273	22 273	18 594	14 375	14 135	18 167	16 000	14 464	9 375	23 125	30 833	31 190
Per capita income (dollars)	12 582	12 699	7 844	8 877	8 914	9 502	10 940	14 547	12 152	14 972	12 157	12 764
Persons in households (dollars)	12 687	12 817	7 962	8 914	8 968	9 756	11 738	15 797	12 849	15 206	12 210	12 775
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 813	10 813	308	600	600	6 227	8 233	8 009	7 376	6 061	9 673	12 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	218	197	574	420	274	213	247	264	157	4 738	199	178
With earnings	196	183	397	365	235	162	204	234	135	4 169	175	154
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 542	33 688	28 429	26 581	26 924	28 250	35 383	42 792	44 169	43 254	38 192	37 944
With wage or salary income	196	183	394	352	224	154	204	213	124	4 061	175	154
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 549	33 619	27 941	26 183	26 247	27 720	32 340	41 122	47 221	41 029	36 220	35 704
With nonfarm self-employment income	27	14	40	36	29	24	27	38	11	550	10	10
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 208	901	6 661	13 433	15 444	13 092	22 992	32 789	9 000	22 990	34 500	34 500
With farm self-employment income	—	—	5	2	—	7	—	4	4	34	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	2 200	1 000	—	—	—	2 100	2 100	31 197	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	74	61	97	64	49	82	30	65	40	1 340	24	19
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 028	821	11 484	2 301	2 545	4 197	455	7 044	2 912	4 559	478	594
With Social Security income	39	31	106	84	73	63	36	72	32	664	14	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 836	7 821	4 548	6 156	5 692	8 686	4 115	3 642	4 387	6 650	2 644	2 644
With public assistance income	6	6	177	75	47	69	34	34	21	632	42	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 000	6 000	7 598	7 845	8 389	4 929	5 953	7 965	6 137	5 974	4 670	4 670
With retirement income	72	51	55	48	35	50	26	43	14	531	5	5
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 867	6 730	5 585	9 146	11 518	8 593	7 546	7 329	7 600	10 369	1 716	1 716
With other income	35	22	54	84	55	20	23	46	26	519	20	14
Mean other income (dollars)	3 297	3 827	2 580	4 467	5 544	5 579	2 223	3 374	3 181	3 379	209	282
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	6	6	110	77	51	18	25	12	12	307	24	24
Percent below poverty level	3.8	4.3	28.8	23.7	24.4	10.6	16.2	6.5	12.8	9.6	19.5	23.5
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	22	37	23	2	11	6	6	120	19	19
With related children under 18 years	6	6	103	66	40	18	25	6	6	270	15	15
With related children under 5 years	—	—	58	38	23	6	10	—	—	148	4	4
Married-couple families	—	—	18	36	27	—	—	6	6	67	13	13
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	9	17	11	—	—	—	—	35	13	13
With related children under 18 years	—	—	16	25	16	—	—	—	—	38	4	4
With related children under 5 years	—	—	7	15	11	—	—	—	—	26	4	4
Female householder, no husband present	6	6	70	32	20	18	25	6	6	234	11	11
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	8	16	10	2	11	6	6	85	6	6
With related children under 18 years	6	6	66	32	20	18	25	6	6	226	11	11
With related children under 5 years	—	—	42	19	10	6	10	—	—	122	—	—
Unrelated individuals	27	27	135	40	31	23	45	47	47	665	29	24
Nonfamily householder	—	—	69	23	18	1	9	9	9	202	8	8
65 years and over	14	14	23	5	5	—	12	9	9	32	—	—
Persons	72	72	485	323	236	84	133	89	89	1 674	135	130
Percent below poverty level	11.3	12.0	29.0	23.7	25.5	13.9	18.9	12.3	18.1	12.8	22.7	26.1
Persons under 18 years	19	19	197	171	129	43	53	25	25	515	32	32
Related children under 18 years	19	19	197	171	129	43	53	25	25	474	32	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	19	129	115	84	33	39	18	18	358	24	24
Persons 65 years and over	26	26	25	19	19	6	12	9	9	73	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	14	14	4	5	5	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:												
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	13	13	252	134	86	28	86	37	37	752	65	65
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	93	93	592	437	308	115	163	106	100	2 199	154	149
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	233	225	945	731	487	206	421	293	224	3 614	286	211

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Oakland, CA PMSA—Con.								San Francisco, CA PMSA	
	Blackfoot	Cherokee		Choctaw		Navajo	Sioux		American Indian	Apache
		Total	Cherokee	Total	Choctaw		Total	Sioux		
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	189	1 282	1 267	242	229	182	289	213	2 509	160
Less than \$5,000.....	5	48	48	—	—	7	19	9	126	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	13	103	103	32	32	—	46	40	250	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	65	65	22	22	—	20	20	137	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	25	165	157	—	—	17	72	29	436	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	16	217	210	36	36	40	43	35	388	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	64	271	271	60	54	32	26	21	460	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	50	309	309	55	55	49	38	38	455	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	8	65	65	19	19	25	15	15	135	8
\$100,000 or more.....	8	39	39	19	11	12	10	6	122	36
Median (dollars).....	47 202	37 643	38 179	41 635	41 587	46 806	23 750	27 361	32 852	43 077
Mean (dollars).....	57 881	41 717	41 942	45 559	43 086	51 585	32 532	34 922	40 563	50 091
Families	154	828	820	162	155	165	201	140	1 329	97
Less than \$5,000.....	5	—	—	—	—	7	10	—	56	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	8	53	53	14	14	—	42	36	44	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	8	24	24	8	8	—	20	20	49	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	17	87	79	—	—	13	38	6	168	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	8	134	134	16	16	40	40	32	233	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	50	171	171	39	39	26	12	7	323	13
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	42	273	273	48	48	42	24	24	238	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	8	52	52	19	19	25	15	15	105	8
\$100,000 or more.....	8	34	34	11	11	12	—	—	113	36
Median (dollars).....	47 500	46 354	46 771	50 605	50 072	47 014	23 516	29 038	38 036	59 812
Mean (dollars).....	61 334	48 374	48 673	55 087	51 613	50 904	29 356	33 700	50 924	71 164
Married-couple families	106	636	628	133	126	128	90	63	752	77
Less than \$15,000.....	—	41	33	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	4	108	108	16	16	35	27	32	25	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	8	108	108	16	16	35	37	32	118	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	36	118	118	39	39	26	7	7	177	13
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	42	249	249	48	48	30	24	24	228	20
\$75,000 or more.....	16	79	79	20	23	37	—	—	186	44
Female householder, no husband present	48	133	133	30	22	37	98	70	450	20
Less than \$5,000.....	5	—	—	—	—	7	10	—	38	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	8	23	23	14	14	—	36	36	44	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	8	13	13	8	8	—	20	20	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	13	37	37	—	—	13	11	6	108	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	14	36	36	—	—	5	13	—	210	7
\$50,000 or more.....	—	24	24	—	—	12	8	—	26	—
Males 15 years and over, with income.....	135	1 200	1 192	211	204	229	221	149	2 643	162
Median income (dollars).....	41 818	24 573	24 695	23 393	22 344	24 766	17 411	21 250	16 845	27 500
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	73.3	50.5	50.8	45.5	43.6	56.8	51.6	69.1	42.7	66.7
Median income (dollars).....	43 644	31 941	31 941	41 193	34 940	30 750	26 786	27 768	29 375	37 500
Females 15 years and over, with income.....	205	1 303	1 290	228	222	283	352	286	2 460	109
Median income (dollars).....	7 331	14 659	14 672	9 372	9 464	9 937	7 403	7 346	14 266	17 802
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	28.8	42.7	43.1	21.9	19.8	35.7	38.9	40.9	40.1	42.2
Median income (dollars).....	19 886	21 778	21 778	29 792	29 167	20 062	24 306	22 422	24 754	22 143
Per capita income (dollars).....	18 836	16 433	16 449	17 024	15 938	12 396	10 656	10 510	14 379	19 077
Persons in households (dollars).....	19 242	16 780	16 800	17 067	15 972	12 500	10 702	10 510	14 795	19 077
Persons in group quarters (dollars).....	4 179	6 745	6 745	12 200	12 200	1 000	5 000	—	9 548	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	189	1 282	1 267	242	229	182	289	213	2 509	160
With earnings.....	184	1 184	1 169	195	182	164	221	161	2 164	160
Mean earnings (dollars).....	54 851	40 209	40 523	49 368	46 544	52 569	36 078	40 676	42 102	48 434
With wage or salary income.....	184	1 121	1 106	195	182	164	221	161	2 072	160
Mean wage or salary income (dollars).....	48 193	38 789	39 108	45 275	43 391	45 314	35 963	40 518	40 779	42 809
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	25	184	176	28	21	12	23	23	343	36
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars).....	49 004	17 482	18 232	28 500	27 333	99 146	1 109	1 109	18 845	25 000
With farm self-employment income.....	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars).....	—	53 476	53 476	—	—	—	—	—	30 000	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income.....	46	431	423	65	59	46	62	47	752	13
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars).....	8 216	4 785	4 875	2 892	3 135	6 504	1 403	1 323	4 100	4 053
With Social Security income.....	13	167	167	62	62	8	42	25	409	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 303	6 947	6 947	7 958	7 958	11 688	2 725	3 149	6 147	7 278
With public assistance income.....	42	106	106	35	35	11	93	55	360	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	5 941	5 795	5 795	8 987	8 987	4 144	8 057	8 534	5 308	3 526
With retirement income.....	8	164	156	43	43	21	29	19	224	—
Mean retirement income (dollars).....	15 440	9 058	8 855	7 861	7 861	15 434	15 007	13 325	10 370	—
With other income.....	14	189	189	15	15	7	18	13	248	—
Mean other income (dollars).....	67	2 920	2 920	4 315	4 315	694	2 364	2 004	3 361	—
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	13	35	35	14	14	7	68	47	111	—
Percent below poverty level.....	8.4	4.2	4.3	8.6	9.0	4.2	33.8	33.6	8.4	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	13	15	15	8	8	—	4	4	53	—
With related children under 18 years.....	13	29	29	14	14	7	68	47	92	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	19	19	6	6	7	47	47	11	—
Married-couple families	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	14	14	14	14	7	62	47	93	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	13	—	—	8	8	—	4	4	53	—
With related children under 18 years.....	13	14	14	14	14	7	62	47	74	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	4	4	6	6	7	47	47	11	—
Unrelated individuals	6	177	170	24	24	19	100	60	631	41
Nonfamily householder.....	—	83	76	—	—	—	9	9	188	14
65 years and over.....	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Persons	37	287	280	53	53	43	278	203	982	51
Percent below poverty level.....	7.4	9.4	9.2	9.2	9.5	5.5	32.3	30.0	14.7	12.6
Persons under 18 years.....	18	58	58	15	15	12	104	83	154	—
Related children under 18 years.....	18	45	45	15	15	12	93	83	149	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	18	21	21	15	15	6	65	55	105	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Persons 75 years and over.....	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	20	147	140	7	7	38	124	81	461	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	58	419	412	64	64	43	304	229	1 335	58
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level.....	105	645	630	118	118	110	371	296	2 218	109

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	San Francisco, CA PMSA—Con.			Seattle, WA PMSA							
	Cherokee		Navajo	American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American		Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Cherokee				Total	Canadian Indian	Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	533	526	136	7 246	433	228	142	997	968	526	431
Less than \$5,000	5	5	—	554	47	13	13	55	45	99	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	38	32	893	67	71	51	135	135	86	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	39	9	682	18	10	10	73	73	30	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	71	71	49	1 483	119	23	16	177	177	122	100
\$25,000 to \$34,999	84	84	13	1 058	73	32	15	92	92	60	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999	128	121	22	1 292	32	34	26	212	212	56	51
\$50,000 to \$74,999	106	106	11	896	71	14	4	183	164	29	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999	42	42	—	235	6	—	—	44	44	28	28
\$100,000 or more	20	20	—	153	—	24	—	26	26	16	16
Median (dollars)	37 169	36 912	20 588	25 072	21 134	23 929	11 750	31 442	30 577	20 726	23 125
Mean (dollars)	52 416	52 475	24 688	31 450	25 472	37 891	23 332	35 413	35 216	27 903	31 398
Families	281	281	85	4 952	284	186	107	681	672	315	271
Less than \$5,000	5	5	24	309	10	10	10	15	15	49	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	7	—	596	41	51	31	76	76	30	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	9	—	413	22	5	5	32	32	23	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	16	29	953	55	16	9	171	171	55	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	42	42	13	747	53	32	15	106	106	48	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999	94	94	14	911	41	34	26	99	99	53	48
\$50,000 to \$74,999	57	57	5	726	56	14	4	124	115	21	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	35	35	—	173	6	—	—	44	44	20	20
\$100,000 or more	16	16	—	124	—	17	7	14	14	16	16
Median (dollars)	45 518	45 518	19 531	27 219	26 061	26 100	22 083	30 799	30 486	25 520	29 583
Mean (dollars)	69 957	69 957	22 508	33 874	30 402	40 164	27 141	36 529	36 265	34 096	37 542
Married-couple families	160	160	37	3 010	94	98	67	444	435	152	133
Less than \$15,000	—	—	—	357	—	13	13	55	55	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	6	12	478	10	9	9	84	84	33	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	19	13	507	20	16	15	55	55	17	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51	51	7	782	27	34	26	90	90	47	42
\$50,000 to \$74,999	47	47	5	626	31	9	4	114	105	5	5
\$75,000 or more	37	37	—	260	6	17	—	46	46	36	36
Female householder, no husband present	97	97	21	1 507	159	78	30	146	146	103	85
Less than \$5,000	5	5	6	198	10	10	10	6	6	35	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	7	—	429	41	28	8	40	40	30	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	9	—	204	7	5	5	5	5	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	10	8	349	45	7	—	55	55	3	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	58	58	7	236	31	16	—	24	24	31	31
\$50,000 or more	8	8	—	91	25	12	7	16	16	4	4
Males 15 years and over, with income	477	470	125	6 921	343	179	99	1 026	982	446	377
Median income (dollars)	18 598	18 333	16 518	16 903	17 639	12 417	13 036	17 705	17 842	18 875	19 519
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.9	41.1	30.4	44.7	47.2	28.5	38.4	47.5	48.7	47.8	52.0
Median income (dollars)	27 267	27 064	21 471	25 630	24 444	30 774	28 750	26 827	26 538	24 993	25 313
Females 15 years and over, with income	482	475	128	7 628	506	274	191	1 008	972	656	536
Median income (dollars)	20 000	20 156	11 389	9 295	8 125	6 071	5 943	12 222	12 006	8 208	8 299
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.5	53.3	38.3	31.9	33.8	6.6	6.3	40.3	38.1	30.5	34.3
Median income (dollars)	24 735	24 735	30 812	20 164	16 581	23 571	24 643	19 388	19 202	17 417	16 750
Per capita income (dollars)	17 295	17 174	9 648	10 901	9 516	8 997	6 683	13 562	13 382	11 171	11 309
Persons in households (dollars)	18 019	17 897	10 105	11 171	9 949	9 332	6 984	13 861	13 864	11 148	11 286
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 628	8 628	5 470	3 979	1 161	882	1 154	4 527	4 527	12 290	12 290
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	533	526	136	7 246	433	228	142	997	968	526	431
With earnings	499	492	111	6 182	377	173	104	892	863	384	328
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 545	51 596	24 996	31 495	23 986	26 070	20 606	35 087	34 863	33 952	37 225
With wage or salary income	482	475	111	6 017	368	162	93	863	834	359	303
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	48 463	48 470	23 698	30 075	22 834	22 754	16 930	33 539	33 253	31 011	34 011
With nonfarm self-employment income	56	56	68	726	32	21	14	118	118	66	66
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	42 176	42 176	8 000	18 293	6 500	39 238	40 607	19 938	19 938	28 856	28 856
With farm self-employment income	—	—	—	19	9	—	—	4	4	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	24 105	48 000	—	—	200	200	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	181	181	—	1 816	51	31	14	237	227	89	89
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 737	3 737	—	5 418	3 345	97 869	40 100	4 560	4 743	6 262	6 262
With Social Security income	115	115	17	1 160	78	45	22	197	197	61	40
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 406	6 406	7 881	6 465	5 858	9 632	5 676	5 171	5 171	6 756	5 578
With public assistance income	51	51	37	1 094	80	72	72	99	99	120	74
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 411	7 411	7 015	4 951	7 000	4 074	4 074	5 245	5 245	3 342	3 718
With retirement income	32	32	16	909	67	31	14	157	157	51	51
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 842	7 842	5 298	6 686	3 576	8 479	6 357	7 693	7 693	4 453	4 453
With other income	48	48	23	993	146	25	20	87	78	27	23
Mean other income (dollars)	3 637	3 637	4 557	4 387	3 831	4 214	5 080	2 099	2 308	1 554	1 746
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	12	12	24	1 022	64	66	46	104	104	79	60
Percent below poverty level	4.3	4.3	28.2	20.6	22.5	35.5	43.0	15.3	15.5	25.1	22.1
Householder worked in 1989	12	12	6	527	16	30	10	91	91	21	5
With related children under 18 years	12	12	24	919	56	62	42	104	104	79	60
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	566	45	43	23	78	78	49	30
Married-couple families	—	—	—	260	—	13	13	53	53	1	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	157	—	—	—	42	42	1	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	196	—	9	9	53	53	1	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	138	—	—	—	49	49	1	—
Female householder, no husband present	12	12	6	699	62	43	23	51	51	65	47
Householder worked in 1989	12	12	6	350	16	30	10	49	49	20	5
With related children under 18 years	12	12	6	660	54	43	23	51	51	65	47
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	408	45	43	23	29	29	48	30
Unrelated individuals	77	70	26	1 745	151	66	43	126	116	111	96
Nonfamily householder	17	17	7	642	68	19	19	71	61	67	52
65 years and over	6	6	—	144	—	12	12	13	13	12	12
Persons	96	89	50	5 435	449	287	190	521	511	321	260
Percent below poverty level	8.9	8.4	12.1	24.9	37.1	35.0	40.3	19.4	19.6	22.0	20.9
Persons under 18 years	7	7	—	2 237	203	133	79	196	196	128	101
Related children under 18 years	7	7	—	2 137	196	133	79	195	195	112	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	6	6	—	1 312	122	73	52	85	85	76	49
Persons 65 years and over	7	7	—	176	—	21	21	18	18	12	12
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	47	—	16	16	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	30	30	43	2 257	196	123	99	140	130	158	142
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	135	128	99	6 465	511	313					

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Seattle, WA PMSA—Con.								Tacoma, WA PMSA				
	Puget Sound Salish			Sioux					Cherokee		Chippewa		
	Total	Muckleshoot	Tulalip	Total	Sioux	Tlingit	Yakima	American Indian	Blackfoot	Total		Cherokee	
INCOME IN 1989													
Households	988	161	413	375	219	417	142	2 517	200	380	380	201	
Less than \$5,000	80	22	25	16	16	17	—	283	—	23	23	14	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	135	20	48	7	7	89	20	315	29	27	27	19	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	136	18	48	63	24	51	15	254	13	58	58	8	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	215	60	96	105	39	59	36	573	49	115	115	45	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	165	14	91	61	38	46	22	350	45	59	59	29	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	148	18	54	90	75	65	31	391	41	50	50	46	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	83	9	49	16	3	81	10	266	11	33	33	36	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	13	—	2	11	11	—	—	12	12	15	15	4	
\$100,000 or more	13	—	—	6	6	9	—	72	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	21 452	16 767	23 807	24 781	29 779	24 063	26 250	22 388	25 625	23 207	23 207	29 632	
Mean (dollars)	26 397	20 722	26 927	30 557	34 153	31 282	30 445	26 745	30 970	27 709	27 709	30 861	
Families	767	155	339	266	170	322	93	1 863	153	251	251	172	
Less than \$5,000	77	25	14	10	10	12	4	110	14	6	6	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	106	25	43	25	7	44	26	240	16	31	31	19	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115	24	56	19	11	53	15	178	5	31	31	8	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	165	54	82	74	32	51	—	448	56	77	77	45	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	112	10	51	40	31	48	10	275	16	31	31	29	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	98	13	43	65	59	41	20	321	37	48	48	38	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	71	4	48	16	3	68	10	221	11	20	20	29	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	—	2	11	11	—	—	13	12	7	7	—	
\$100,000 or more	13	—	—	6	6	5	—	57	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars)	19 761	15 547	21 467	28 095	32 500	25 071	27 875	24 131	24 821	23 259	23 259	29 559	
Mean (dollars)	26 297	17 727	27 344	33 146	37 296	32 308	31 194	28 898	33 677	27 579	27 579	32 028	
Married-couple families	423	54	213	137	86	208	54	1 132	110	150	150	125	
Less than \$15,000	98	11	45	8	—	29	16	137	—	19	19	6	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	88	25	51	33	18	27	—	314	44	44	44	33	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	87	10	36	30	21	38	—	166	6	31	31	21	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	74	4	37	36	30	41	20	276	37	29	29	38	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	59	4	42	13	—	68	10	196	11	20	20	23	
\$75,000 or more	17	—	17	17	17	5	8	43	12	7	7	4	
Female householder, no husband present	267	75	99	100	63	109	29	580	30	83	83	45	
Less than \$5,000	31	21	3	10	10	8	4	91	—	2	2	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	14	36	17	7	35	7	174	13	20	20	15	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	63	19	20	11	11	37	8	85	5	16	16	6	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	66	21	28	35	8	24	—	102	5	26	26	10	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	—	8	24	24	5	10	113	7	19	19	8	
\$50,000 or more	16	—	4	3	3	—	—	15	—	—	—	6	
Males 15 years and over, with income	877	157	359	408	263	404	195	2 402	204	285	279	170	
Median income (dollars)	12 522	6 607	12 480	14 643	18 312	16 786	9 440	15 301	18 800	18 750	20 163	16 667	
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.5	14.0	39.6	40.2	49.8	31.9	38.5	51.7	61.8	67.4	66.7	49.4	
Females 15 years and over, with income	8 404	8 125	6 687	11 830	10 250	7 365	7 708	7 433	7 017	7 065	7 065	12 292	
Median income (dollars)	28.2	20.6	24.0	28.4	19.3	24.7	23.7	29.6	31.9	30.4	30.4	37.9	
Percent year-round full-time workers	19 176	16 250	20 996	18 375	16 734	15 893	23 393	17 314	15 250	16 328	16 328	16 833	
Median income (dollars)	7 456	3 752	5 999	11 813	12 085	10 585	9 053	8 878	11 356	9 790	9 806	10 802	
Persons in households (dollars)	7 528	3 818	6 005	12 847	12 847	10 600	9 938	9 022	11 730	9 880	9 943	10 844	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	379	—	3 600	5 779	6 370	9 524	996	5 517	1 133	7 868	6 426	7 000	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989													
Households	988	161	413	375	219	417	142	2 517	200	380	380	201	
With earnings	829	147	350	363	207	331	121	1 970	170	327	327	172	
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 541	17 260	27 302	27 771	31 386	32 633	29 785	28 466	31 206	28 341	28 341	31 822	
With wage or salary income	827	147	348	357	201	312	121	1 891	170	301	301	172	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 157	15 368	25 672	26 944	30 681	29 001	29 785	27 845	28 629	28 981	28 981	31 683	
With nonfarm self-employment income	116	42	53	24	12	28	—	235	20	38	38	8	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 091	6 623	11 730	19 250	27 500	62 607	—	14 058	21 900	14 321	14 321	3 000	
With farm self-employment income	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 200	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 145	—	—	—	—	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	204	25	83	76	63	190	36	514	23	80	80	36	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 305	2 528	1 687	2 554	2 976	2 703	2 911	2 049	2 942	1 616	1 616	1 806	
With Social Security income	202	42	79	60	52	87	15	429	20	70	70	15	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 543	4 087	6 141	6 662	7 379	7 700	3 459	6 133	6 063	4 773	4 773	8 198	
With public assistance income	234	63	95	44	18	91	17	561	42	73	73	30	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 789	4 565	4 901	7 923	4 602	4 004	6 805	4 612	8 200	5 180	5 180	5 456	
With retirement income	135	29	34	41	34	48	4	379	19	46	46	30	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 947	5 172	10 757	5 996	6 247	10 679	4 968	9 231	6 446	5 139	5 139	8 148	
With other income	162	34	40	47	33	34	45	441	73	57	57	47	
Mean other income (dollars)	4 826	3 723	2 715	4 036	3 518	5 373	9 486	3 333	3 194	3 225	3 225	2 843	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Families	229	61	78	35	17	69	28	402	21	46	46	21	
Percent below poverty level	29.3	39.4	23.0	13.2	10.0	21.4	30.1	21.6	13.7	18.3	18.3	12.2	
Householder worked in 1989	105	38	34	28	10	39	16	156	3	28	28	8	
With related children under 18 years	203	57	75	35	17	60	28	353	21	40	40	21	
With related children under 5 years	145	36	56	17	7	38	24	205	18	5	5	6	
Married-couple families	92	13	35	—	—	13	9	69	—	4	4	6	
Householder worked in 1989	50	8	16	—	—	4	9	51	—	—	—	6	
With related children under 18 years	73	13	35	—	—	4	9	36	—	—	—	6	
With related children under 5 years	53	7	26	—	—	4	9	28	—	—	—	6	
Female householder, no husband present	114	38	41	27	17	56	19	294	18	31	31	15	
Householder worked in 1989	43	20	16	20	10	35	7	80	—	19	19	2	
With related children under 18 years	107	34	38	27	17	56	19	278	18	29	29	15	
With related children under 5 years	72	20	30	17	7	34	15	168	18	5	5	—	
Unrelated individuals	179	17	65	148	108	71	54	631	36	41	41	30	
Nonfamily householder	62	2	17	19	13	45	—	254	9	28	28	14	
65 years and over	6	—	3	—	—	19	—	55	6	14	14	—	
Persons	1 090	335	417	247	168	279	123	2 007	112	146	146	79	
Percent below poverty level	29.3	41.9	24.7	23.9	26.9	20.8	30.6	26.9	23.4	15.9	16.0	14.7	
Persons under 18 years	582	205	254	37	16	98	42	853	48	57	57	28	
Related children under 18 years	563	205	242	37	16	98	34	814	48	55	55	28	
Related children 5 to 17 years	354	143	161	30	9	55	21	472	27	55	55	15	
Persons 65 years and over	18	9	6	—	—	19	—	66	6	14	14	—	
Persons 75 years and over	10	4	6	—	—	8	—	20	6	3	3	—	
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:													
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	463	185	135	105	90	77	46	717	7	32	32	31	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 439	421	614	268	176	374	186	2 422	158	218	218	103	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 180	619	997	424	288	560	222	3 676	269	436	436	147	

Table 16. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tacoma, WA PMSA—Con.		Sioux City, IA—NE MSA				Spokane, WA MSA				
	Puget Sound Salish		American Indian	Sioux		Winnebago	American Indian	Cherokee		Chippewa	
	Total	Puyallup		Total	Santee Sioux			Total	Cherokee	Total	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	317	151	488	218	102	110	1 574	201	194	165	131
Less than \$5,000.....	33	7	100	47	15	16	251	15	15	14	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	49	21	106	42	17	31	273	6	6	28	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	47	23	80	43	21	22	270	57	57	11	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	72	33	95	24	5	23	299	27	20	26	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	55	24	70	50	37	15	218	62	62	35	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	36	27	30	5	—	3	151	21	21	17	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	18	9	5	5	5	—	80	8	8	18	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	6	6	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	16	16
\$100,000 or more.....	1	—	2	2	2	—	10	5	5	—	—
Median (dollars).....	18 536	21 125	13 158	13 145	14 444	13 409	14 743	21 932	23 750	25 795	23 542
Mean (dollars).....	22 920	26 403	16 410	17 748	22 900	14 615	21 137	28 383	28 832	31 168	31 438
Families	222	118	407	161	73	93	1 013	146	146	129	95
Less than \$5,000.....	7	3	89	39	13	16	89	11	11	10	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	26	17	109	47	11	29	142	6	6	23	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	32	13	46	13	5	22	243	48	48	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	63	29	56	—	—	8	203	18	18	14	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	48	28	78	50	37	15	153	36	36	31	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	27	18	22	5	—	3	76	14	14	17	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	16	7	5	5	5	—	75	8	8	18	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	2	2	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	16	16
\$100,000 or more.....	1	—	2	2	2	—	10	5	5	—	—
Median (dollars).....	20 625	23 500	10 724	9 041	27 344	12 670	16 113	17 727	17 727	33 312	27 386
Mean (dollars).....	25 236	26 023	16 441	18 387	26 589	13 952	23 900	29 937	29 937	35 797	38 268
Married-couple families	113	48	181	68	45	34	514	79	79	96	72
Less than \$15,000.....	27	16	60	13	8	16	105	18	18	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	43	16	21	—	—	—	134	18	18	14	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	25	7	71	43	30	15	103	16	16	31	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	13	4	22	5	—	3	76	14	14	17	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	4	4	5	5	5	—	75	8	8	18	14
\$75,000 or more.....	1	—	2	2	2	—	21	—	—	16	16
Median (dollars).....	20 625	23 500	10 724	9 041	27 344	12 670	16 113	17 727	17 727	33 312	27 386
Mean (dollars).....	25 236	26 023	16 441	18 387	26 589	13 952	23 900	29 937	29 937	35 797	38 268
Female householder, no husband present	80	50	202	85	28	59	375	50	50	29	23
Less than \$5,000.....	4	—	84	39	13	16	82	11	11	10	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	9	—	60	34	3	19	95	6	6	19	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	21	13	32	5	5	16	121	23	23	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	16	9	19	—	—	8	34	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	25	23	7	7	7	—	32	10	10	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	5	5	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	220	106	376	168	88	55	1 530	134	134	233	205
Mean (dollars).....	13 707	13 889	10 694	11 087	4 470	9 750	9 279	10 179	10 179	9 250	7 147
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	51.4	50.9	30.9	31.5	26.1	27.3	38.0	44.0	44.0	33.9	26.8
Median income (dollars).....	21 397	20 000	20 089	20 417	28 194	21 875	20 237	26 125	26 125	33 490	31 458
Females 15 years and over, with income	282	136	578	225	117	148	1 698	184	177	124	111
Median income (dollars).....	12 614	15 192	5 133	4 787	4 810	6 250	6 388	9 700	10 028	4 449	4 363
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	46.5	66.9	22.5	22.2	17.1	17.6	22.8	31.5	32.8	12.9	14.4
Median income (dollars).....	22 601	22 601	15 417	14 853	18 500	17 813	13 844	18 824	18 824	7 222	7 222
Per capita income (dollars)	8 228	8 839	4 457	4 325	3 587	4 314	6 678	7 538	7 529	9 873	9 375
Persons in households (dollars).....	8 291	8 839	4 467	4 325	3 587	4 390	6 812	7 538	7 529	10 108	9 632
Persons in group quarters (dollars).....	1 800	—	4 104	—	—	2 468	3 204	—	—	4 870	4 870
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	317	151	488	218	102	110	1 574	201	194	165	131
With earnings.....	232	134	378	182	93	80	1 278	177	170	155	125
Mean earnings (dollars).....	25 535	26 381	16 910	18 372	21 690	13 718	20 332	21 751	21 997	29 916	29 703
With wage or salary income.....	225	132	374	178	93	80	1 209	158	151	149	119
Mean wage or salary income (dollars).....	24 061	24 019	17 011	18 734	21 600	13 718	20 298	22 295	22 597	27 232	26 837
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	18	11	13	9	5	—	197	47	47	27	27
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars).....	28 361	33 136	1 665	131	75	—	7 319	6 963	6 963	12 326	19 234
With farm self-employment income.....	—	—	8	8	8	—	5	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars).....	—	—	1 000	1 000	1 000	—	400	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income.....	52	16	59	23	18	11	257	20	20	40	16
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars).....	1 081	782	1 936	4 359	5 459	51	6 404	64 706	64 706	1 338	458
With Social Security income.....	64	25	76	16	14	26	256	23	23	29	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 210	6 573	6 326	3 306	3 143	4 983	5 752	5 213	5 213	4 353	4 516
With public assistance income.....	82	24	187	94	31	56	420	56	49	28	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 144	2 592	3 909	3 198	2 130	5 131	4 942	4 170	4 744	5 780	5 780
With retirement income.....	51	16	19	7	—	—	142	15	15	21	21
Mean retirement income (dollars).....	5 716	6 513	5 798	2 000	—	—	7 456	7 360	7 360	6 840	6 840
With other income.....	43	34	92	33	17	33	202	49	49	17	13
Mean other income (dollars).....	2 985	3 193	1 956	1 743	2 831	2 810	5 113	1 982	1 982	1 536	1 108
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	52	33	197	99	29	45	267	28	28	27	17
Percent below poverty level.....	23.4	28.0	48.4	61.5	39.7	48.4	26.4	19.2	19.2	20.9	17.9
Householder worked in 1989.....	27	27	93	58	13	21	132	21	21	4	4
With related children under 18 years.....	39	20	171	97	27	40	233	28	28	27	17
With related children under 5 years.....	29	16	132	83	27	25	112	—	—	4	4
Married-couple families	22	16	40	13	8	10	53	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	10	10	20	11	6	—	27	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	9	3	30	11	6	10	35	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	3	3	25	11	6	10	15	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	26	13	149	78	21	35	184	21	21	23	17
Householder worked in 1989.....	13	13	65	39	7	21	94	21	21	4	4
With related children under 18 years.....	26	13	133	78	21	30	168	21	21	23	17
With related children under 5 years.....	26	13	99	64	21	15	84	—	—	4	4
Unrelated individuals	114	44	95	40	34	15	618	15	15	54	54
Nonfamily householder.....	51	8	33	24	18	6	315	15	15	26	26
65 years and over.....	15	4	7	2	—	—	38	6	6	—	—
Persons	274	135	909	447	238	197	1 605	101	101	122	112
Percent below poverty level.....	31.0	30.3	48.4	55.4	51.4	52.1	32.8	20.1	20.4	25.4	28.2
Persons under 18 years.....	122	83	496	223	110	126	615	50	50	36	36
Related children under 18 years.....	94	55	485	223	110	126	558	50	50	32	32
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	52	36	291	94	49	100	382	46	46	32	32
Persons 65 years and over.....	24	7	21	13	11	—	49	6	6	4	4
Persons 75 years and over.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	21	6	6	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	67	40	555	248	169	117	529	36	36	33	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	310	145	991	464	261	197	2 032	138	138	164	144
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level.....	433	215	1 441	600	343	309	3 108	241	234	236	209

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Spokane, WA MSA—Con.		Syracuse, NY MSA				Tucson, AZ MSA				
	Colville	Spokane	American Indian	Iroquois			American Indian	Apache	Cherokee		Navajo
				Total	Mohawk	Onondaga			Total	Cherokee	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	139	172	1 351	904	619	127	5 702	184	359	352	257
Less than \$5,000	21	57	91	64	59	5	1 309	21	61	61	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	57	248	126	91	22	1 116	60	50	50	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	12	188	133	113	4	663	11	8	8	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	30	252	143	86	34	1 187	23	79	79	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	2	197	150	101	8	682	17	43	36	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	9	231	183	101	31	431	25	33	33	10
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	5	104	75	47	14	215	27	38	38	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	3	30	21	9	59	—	37	37	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	3	—	—	—	40	—	10	10	—
Median (dollars)	16 319	6 711	21 109	23 793	21 556	22 303	12 367	15 000	23 872	23 659	14 271
Mean (dollars)	20 720	12 232	25 448	27 526	25 652	32 235	18 105	22 852	31 651	31 655	18 564
Families	117	52	956	674	477	81	4 391	114	235	235	227
Less than \$5,000	7	18	63	33	33	—	996	11	19	19	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	3	138	80	73	5	898	21	28	28	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	12	111	75	66	—	553	14	5	5	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	12	151	105	73	20	898	20	56	56	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	2	166	141	95	8	469	17	26	26	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	—	210	162	90	25	343	4	33	33	10
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	5	77	48	26	14	157	27	32	32	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	3	30	21	9	44	—	16	16	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	37	—	—	—	33	—	20	20	—
Median (dollars)	16 685	11 042	25 568	26 964	22 969	36 103	12 217	21 000	26 827	26 827	12 604
Mean (dollars)	21 211	15 346	28 736	30 388	27 456	42 227	17 718	25 700	37 483	37 483	17 204
Married-couple families	56	29	557	404	258	50	1 983	74	177	177	85
Less than \$15,000	9	10	90	53	46	—	820	24	5	5	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	12	68	45	29	9	366	15	56	56	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	2	124	107	66	8	367	17	26	26	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	—	175	131	73	17	253	4	33	33	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	5	60	38	23	7	108	14	21	21	5
\$75,000 or more	—	—	40	30	21	9	69	—	36	36	—
Female householder, no husband present	56	23	316	198	155	31	1 781	24	47	47	119
Less than \$5,000	—	18	22	11	11	—	565	11	19	19	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	3	98	63	58	5	405	—	28	28	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	2	61	27	25	—	231	8	—	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	—	75	52	36	11	413	5	—	—	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	—	43	35	22	8	134	—	—	—	10
\$50,000 or more	—	—	17	10	3	—	33	—	—	—	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	156	86	1 335	882	517	168	4 751	162	277	277	261
Median income (dollars)	8 056	5 000	12 521	14 825	15 781	9 667	7 459	8 125	18 047	18 047	6 165
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.4	27.9	47.0	44.9	44.9	41.7	32.6	32.1	48.7	48.7	24.5
Median income (dollars)	13 333	18 750	21 008	20 877	20 938	19 231	17 654	28 375	30 812	30 812	14 688
Females 15 years and over, with income	210	160	1 363	931	658	151	5 247	128	321	309	328
Median income (dollars)	6 419	6 724	9 893	10 084	9 688	11 629	5 215	7 813	6 750	6 417	5 663
Percent year-round full-time workers	20.5	33.1	36.0	37.4	41.3	31.1	23.5	42.2	31.2	32.4	22.0
Median income (dollars)	15 568	12 321	17 004	18 108	19 205	15 625	16 156	11 000	22 656	22 656	16 429
Per capita income (dollars)	5 325	4 894	8 715	8 700	9 105	7 047	5 084	8 953	14 036	13 907	5 295
Persons in households (dollars)	5 519	4 894	8 776	8 729	9 147	7 084	5 143	9 183	14 396	14 269	5 644
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 475	—	3 864	5 307	3 360	2 400	1 922	2 968	4 154	4 154	615
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	139	172	1 351	904	619	127	5 702	184	359	352	257
With earnings	117	120	1 066	727	490	96	4 306	167	274	267	247
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 420	14 353	26 934	28 156	25 410	36 714	19 606	20 858	34 879	35 007	18 006
With wage or salary income	110	110	1 038	706	469	96	4 209	167	274	267	247
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 228	14 565	26 519	27 584	25 549	32 923	19 022	20 858	31 383	31 419	17 989
With nonfarm self-employment income	9	21	117	85	66	9	304	—	18	18	20
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	— 203	5 724	10 129	11 703	7 093	40 444	12 361	—	54 889	54 889	208
With farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	10	10	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 398	—	— 999	— 999	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	38	22	248	204	146	34	661	25	125	125	12
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 979	3 424	1 642	1 387	1 233	1 032	2 950	16 803	2 676	2 676	24
With Social Security income	6	21	312	227	166	24	959	15	88	88	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 800	5 737	6 664	7 149	7 677	8 687	5 705	3 907	7 870	7 870	3 965
With public assistance income	60	52	241	177	140	23	1 756	16	55	55	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 592	3 011	4 265	4 098	3 972	4 352	3 721	3 891	3 928	3 928	1 658
With retirement income	9	7	165	136	112	17	511	24	57	57	21
Mean retirement income (dollars)	982	2 033	5 381	5 919	5 834	7 801	5 786	4 583	7 087	7 087	2 697
With other income	14	22	308	216	141	24	708	39	53	46	48
Mean other income (dollars)	4 611	681	4 112	4 530	5 419	3 873	2 687	1 813	2 992	3 228	4 147
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	28	18	218	130	123	5	2 094	25	47	47	83
Percent below poverty level	23.9	34.6	22.8	19.3	25.8	6.2	47.7	21.9	20.0	20.0	36.6
Householder worked in 1989	14	4	107	61	59	—	885	18	24	24	78
With related children under 18 years	21	16	173	114	107	5	1 673	25	47	47	56
With related children under 5 years	7	16	103	63	56	5	883	25	23	23	52
Married-couple families	9	—	72	37	37	—	732	14	—	—	23
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	29	9	9	—	319	14	—	—	23
With related children under 18 years	2	—	51	30	30	—	536	14	—	—	16
With related children under 5 years	—	—	30	9	9	—	335	14	—	—	16
Female householder, no husband present	14	18	120	74	69	5	1 025	11	47	47	37
Householder worked in 1989	—	4	70	44	44	—	387	4	24	24	32
With related children under 18 years	14	16	112	74	69	5	899	11	47	47	26
With related children under 5 years	2	16	63	44	39	5	412	11	23	23	22
Unrelated individuals	73	72	280	165	110	25	1 680	30	101	101	84
Nonfamily householder	14	62	121	63	45	5	646	30	54	54	22
65 years and over	—	7	16	—	—	—	236	—	12	12	—
Persons	182	142	928	563	441	77	10 226	101	244	244	395
Percent below poverty level	33.2	32.6	22.0	19.5	24.5	12.3	52.5	26.3	34.9	35.5	46.0
Persons under 18 years	79	45	320	211	173	36	4 197	35	61	61	93
Related children under 18 years	65	37	313	207	173	32	4 166	35	61	61	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	20	164	122	99	21	2 821	6	61	61	32
Persons 65 years and over	7	7	51	24	24	—	646	—	12	12	—
Persons 75 years and over	7	—	20	7	7	—	217	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:											
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	89	101	282	169	112	45	5 710	87	124	124	88
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	209	159	1 204	694	495	112	12 159	124	249	249	461

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tucson, AZ MSA—Con.			Tulsa, OK MSA						
	Tohono O'Odham	Yaqui		American Indian	Cherokee			Chickasaw	Choctaw	
		Total	Yaqui		Total	Cherokee	Western Cherokee		Total	Choctaw
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 719	992	903	15 835	8 435	8 212	203	236	943	780
Less than \$5,000	794	169	166	1 407	776	768	—	—	30	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	615	179	151	1 905	1 025	1 000	25	18	102	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	330	163	128	1 968	1 043	1 032	11	55	117	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999	596	206	200	3 507	1 885	1 844	38	31	208	166
\$25,000 to \$34,999	229	183	173	2 583	1 419	1 371	48	39	192	166
\$35,000 to \$49,999	120	62	55	2 418	1 225	1 172	53	56	210	192
\$50,000 to \$74,999	35	19	19	1 631	837	825	12	26	58	54
\$75,000 or more	—	—	—	240	140	127	4	7	8	8
\$100,000 or more	—	11	11	176	85	73	12	4	18	8
Median (dollars)	9 354	14 250	15 262	22 156	21 912	21 733	31 597	26 591	26 036	28 476
Mean (dollars)	12 960	18 362	18 712	27 273	27 245	26 670	49 282	32 226	29 132	29 211
Families	2 208	843	762	11 616	6 092	5 913	159	154	718	585
Less than \$5,000	684	168	163	830	383	369	6	—	22	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	528	166	132	1 027	506	491	15	12	73	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	301	130	111	1 188	650	644	6	28	91	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999	465	145	139	2 457	1 324	1 298	23	16	127	115
\$25,000 to \$34,999	138	149	139	2 124	1 166	1 125	41	31	134	108
\$35,000 to \$49,999	70	62	55	2 128	1 089	1 045	44	41	204	182
\$50,000 to \$74,999	22	19	19	1 500	775	763	12	26	44	44
\$75,000 or more	—	—	—	223	139	126	4	—	5	5
\$100,000 or more	—	4	4	139	60	52	8	—	8	8
Median (dollars)	8 456	12 585	13 438	26 182	26 292	26 116	31 875	32 727	28 906	30 551
Mean (dollars)	11 748	17 546	17 834	30 726	31 260	30 615	54 171	32 580	30 891	31 098
Married-couple families	704	467	432	9 018	4 685	4 531	142	119	623	517
Less than \$15,000	456	187	171	1 734	881	860	21	23	139	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	93	91	1 834	976	961	12	9	97	108
\$25,000 to \$34,999	77	125	115	1 765	936	895	41	20	134	108
\$35,000 to \$49,999	58	47	40	1 934	984	940	44	41	186	174
\$50,000 to \$74,999	18	11	11	1 418	731	719	12	26	44	44
\$75,000 or more	—	4	4	333	177	156	12	—	23	13
Female householder, no husband present	1 095	271	241	2 093	1 175	1 150	17	25	87	60
Less than \$5,000	377	92	87	451	225	211	6	—	12	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	253	61	51	416	211	211	—	7	16	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	140	46	31	276	152	152	—	—	19	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	273	32	32	483	284	273	11	7	30	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999	48	32	32	411	267	267	—	11	10	—
\$50,000 or more	4	—	—	56	36	36	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 131	923	840	14 092	7 308	7 111	186	148	845	728
Median income (dollars)	5 100	7 779	8 588	15 739	16 051	15 907	20 000	21 667	18 257	19 079
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.0	34.8	36.5	49.6	49.5	49.6	46.2	52.7	53.3	56.0
Median income (dollars)	14 540	17 760	17 760	22 750	22 777	22 588	28 750	30 167	23 836	24 052
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 490	846	784	14 206	7 826	7 654	158	260	878	712
Median income (dollars)	4 674	4 788	4 955	7 891	8 234	8 138	11 125	12 581	9 000	9 066
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.1	22.0	23.0	33.9	35.7	36.3	33.9	36.5	37.1	40.3
Median income (dollars)	15 108	16 510	16 548	16 252	16 382	16 394	15 833	21 458	18 125	18 187
Per capita income (dollars)	3 434	4 459	4 655	8 873	9 342	9 179	16 197	11 395	9 281	9 616
Persons in households (dollars)	3 448	4 482	4 674	8 916	9 365	9 200	16 197	11 483	9 394	9 758
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	865	2 429	2 888	6 083	7 315	7 315	—	8 866	2 557	2 557
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 719	992	903	15 835	8 435	8 212	203	236	943	780
With earnings	1 905	781	711	13 316	7 023	6 829	182	198	790	664
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 286	19 388	20 044	27 472	27 723	27 679	26 964	33 307	29 005	29 080
With wage or salary income	1 849	754	699	12 864	6 780	6 609	159	196	761	639
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	14 291	19 104	19 419	26 943	27 046	26 989	26 590	33 310	28 220	28 021
With nonfarm self-employment income	122	44	29	1 864	1 030	977	53	8	105	94
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 385	2 709	2 041	10 254	11 215	11 128	12 821	8 263	13 700	14 930
With farm self-employment income	6	11	11	277	138	138	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 000	56 182	56 182	405	—1 631	—1 631	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	183	65	61	4 036	1 878	1 783	95	93	231	158
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 498	2 698	2 871	4 994	5 742	3 822	41 782	1 371	4 052	2 948
With Social Security income	364	212	171	3 158	1 692	1 656	36	55	227	170
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 577	5 862	6 169	6 811	6 898	6 893	7 153	7 436	7 732	7 898
With public assistance income	1 194	315	273	1 296	614	589	17	8	69	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 664	3 767	3 580	3 348	3 441	3 389	5 130	2 100	3 116	2 914
With retirement income	177	51	49	1 791	961	912	49	36	124	105
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 938	5 405	5 572	7 845	7 914	7 562	14 459	10 939	10 219	11 392
With other income	283	76	54	1 724	885	837	48	25	87	62
Mean other income (dollars)	1 665	2 538	3 069	3 744	3 330	3 432	1 549	2 538	4 409	4 592
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 314	408	354	1 995	942	913	21	17	75	56
Percent below poverty level	59.5	48.4	46.5	17.2	15.5	15.4	13.2	11.0	10.4	9.6
Householder worked in 1989	461	165	165	1 258	541	535	6	12	61	42
With related children under 18 years	1 020	339	314	1 656	760	738	14	17	66	47
With related children under 5 years	457	198	194	865	343	337	6	5	33	19
Married-couple families	454	172	156	1 020	450	435	15	—	52	38
Householder worked in 1989	157	79	79	657	285	285	—	—	38	24
With related children under 18 years	308	149	139	789	336	328	8	—	43	29
With related children under 5 years	161	102	100	481	174	174	—	—	33	19
Female householder, no husband present	641	171	141	875	436	422	6	7	23	18
Householder worked in 1989	209	49	49	534	221	215	6	7	23	18
With related children under 18 years	560	142	127	789	390	376	6	7	23	18
With related children under 5 years	215	68	66	339	153	147	6	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	904	148	137	1 789	900	890	10	2	85	81
Nonfamily householder	286	58	58	1 057	627	619	8	2	23	23
65 years and over	124	42	34	470	244	244	—	—	—	—
Persons	6 341	1 916	1 673	9 539	4 397	4 296	74	103	325	265
Percent below poverty level	61.5	49.9	47.9	20.1	17.8	17.9	13.2	16.9	11.4	11.1
Persons under 18 years	2 689	937	853	4 317	1 972	1 912	41	69	89	60
Related children under 18 years	2 675	930	846	4 260	1 938	1 878	41	69	85	60
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 921	609	533	2 916	1 356	1 296	41	60	74	49
Persons 65 years and over	432	125	69	690	365	358	7	7	5	—
Persons 75 years and over	148	28	15	350	193	186	7	5	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	3 962	878	708	4 646	2 221	2 139	55	65	135	89
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 516	2 351	2 084	12 241	6 032	5 885	128	128	517	400
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 995	2 983	2 663	21 219	10 753	10 565	154	194	971	785

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Tulsa, OK MSA—Con.							Washington, DC—MD—VA MSA		
	Creek		Delaware		Osage	Potawatomi		American Indian	Blackfoot	Canadian and Latin American
	Total	Creek	Total	Delaware		Total	Potawatomi			
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 551	2 551	233	207	1 151	209	161	4 089	175	103
Less than \$5,000.....	213	213	36	36	142	8	1	227	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	322	322	64	64	127	36	23	153	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	372	372	11	11	130	18	2	166	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	570	570	16	10	252	39	39	509	8	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	362	362	33	21	174	32	20	625	31	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	378	378	16	8	177	27	27	948	55	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	270	270	57	57	128	31	31	851	31	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	54	54	—	—	5	6	6	393	26	6
\$100,000 or more.....	10	10	—	—	16	12	12	217	1	—
Median (dollars).....	21 468	21 468	16 375	12 656	20 668	25 673	33 393	40 873	41 683	26 150
Mean (dollars).....	26 197	26 197	25 823	25 493	26 507	33 792	39 832	45 133	42 784	33 035
Families	1 942	1 942	185	159	791	185	153	2 803	103	82
Less than \$5,000.....	157	157	32	32	107	1	1	68	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	145	145	28	28	85	36	23	74	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	219	219	3	3	44	9	2	113	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	427	427	16	10	164	31	31	273	5	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	324	324	33	21	121	32	20	402	19	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	338	338	16	8	140	27	27	662	17	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	270	270	57	57	113	31	31	675	36	8
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	52	52	—	—	1	6	6	348	21	6
\$100,000 or more.....	10	10	—	—	16	12	12	188	—	—
Median (dollars).....	25 496	25 496	28 750	30 341	24 659	32 829	34 821	46 221	52 894	26 563
Mean (dollars).....	29 941	29 941	30 482	30 814	29 251	36 133	40 035	50 599	49 855	33 685
Married-couple families	1 532	1 532	150	124	570	169	137	1 989	61	41
Less than \$15,000.....	291	291	32	32	105	37	17	74	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	336	336	12	6	106	31	31	176	5	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	272	272	33	21	101	32	20	199	—	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	316	316	16	8	132	27	27	479	9	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	255	255	57	57	109	31	31	556	35	—
\$75,000 or more.....	62	62	—	—	17	11	11	505	7	6
Female householder, no husband present	303	303	28	28	202	2	2	573	32	3
Less than \$5,000.....	92	92	12	12	50	—	—	60	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	42	42	13	13	56	2	2	38	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	47	47	3	3	18	—	—	62	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	55	55	—	—	58	—	—	68	—	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	52	52	—	—	20	—	—	271	17	—
\$50,000 or more.....	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	74	15	—
Males 15 years and over, with income.....	2 321	2 321	194	153	935	235	185	4 419	150	202
Median income (dollars).....	15 249	15 249	15 000	20 208	16 823	19 271	20 742	22 142	22 115	14 239
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	53.1	53.1	44.8	47.1	51.2	60.0	64.9	57.1	40.0	37.6
Median income (dollars).....	21 506	21 506	30 197	31 184	23 080	25 250	24 773	31 029	27 333	21 429
Females 15 years and over, with income.....	2 153	2 153	188	163	969	66	66	4 279	215	180
Median income (dollars).....	6 875	6 875	10 132	8 894	7 442	2 500—	2 500—	17 115	21 036	9 139
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	32.4	32.4	34.0	23.9	25.3	24.2	24.2	50.8	45.6	51.1
Median income (dollars).....	15 744	15 744	15 000	15 250	14 479	18 750	18 750	23 650	26 518	9 527
Per capita income (dollars)	8 040	8 040	11 678	11 926	8 646	8 332	8 719	16 729	15 658	11 962
Persons in households (dollars).....	8 011	8 011	11 678	11 926	8 669	8 463	8 882	16 934	16 590	11 518
Persons in group quarters (dollars).....	11 930	11 930	—	—	5 657	—	—	11 722	—	19 462
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 551	2 551	233	207	1 151	209	161	4 089	175	103
With earnings.....	2 180	2 180	160	139	950	182	154	3 642	175	103
Mean earnings (dollars).....	26 494	26 494	32 434	33 010	24 941	32 616	35 072	45 973	40 299	32 867
With wage or salary income.....	2 122	2 122	160	139	865	172	144	3 594	175	103
Mean wage or salary income (dollars).....	26 097	26 097	30 865	31 192	24 808	33 973	36 863	44 755	39 584	32 236
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	218	218	20	14	185	31	31	509	7	8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars).....	10 879	10 879	12 553	18 043	10 408	2 994	2 994	12 751	17 857	7 200
With farm self-employment income.....	64	64	—	—	55	—	—	93	—	21
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars).....	136	136	—	—	5 629	—	—	998	—	350
With interest, dividend, or net rental income.....	693	693	76	55	466	63	56	1 285	35	—
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars).....	3 760	3 760	1 563	2 053	7 118	6 952	7 521	2 636	472	—
With Social Security income.....	526	526	49	44	182	36	23	489	13	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	6 498	6 498	5 357	5 638	6 844	9 070	10 636	5 945	2 427	824
With public assistance income.....	236	236	17	17	93	40	20	250	10	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 178	3 178	3 002	3 002	3 865	1 475	2 750	3 429	3 700	—
With retirement income.....	272	272	38	33	128	25	25	598	17	—
Mean retirement income (dollars).....	5 934	5 934	6 575	3 987	9 695	11 453	11 453	13 680	19 155	—
With other income.....	242	242	42	42	156	11	4	487	10	—
Mean other income (dollars).....	2 824	2 824	3 454	3 454	4 182	1 504	1 195	3 664	2 428	—
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	355	355	54	54	206	46	26	148	5	—
Percent below poverty level.....	18.3	18.3	29.2	34.0	26.0	24.9	17.0	5.3	4.9	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	225	225	37	37	157	26	19	63	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	311	311	44	44	179	33	26	122	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	185	185	27	27	101	18	18	53	—	—
Married-couple families	204	204	26	26	98	37	17	38	5	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	117	117	16	16	82	24	17	21	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	171	171	16	16	86	24	17	12	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	104	104	16	16	47	16	16	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	143	143	25	25	108	2	2	98	—	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	100	100	18	18	75	2	2	37	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	132	132	25	25	93	2	2	98	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	73	73	11	11	54	2	2	48	—	—
Unrelated individuals	318	318	16	16	82	24	17	570	27	41
Nonfamily householder.....	192	192	11	11	48	7	—	228	18	—
65 years and over.....	90	90	11	11	43	—	—	126	—	3
Persons	1 871	1 871	183	183	780	202	158	1 033	43	57
Percent below poverty level.....	23.9	23.9	27.9	33.3	23.7	35.2	32.9	9.1	9.6	12.0
Persons under 18 years.....	864	864	106	106	374	110	93	264	—	—
Related children under 18 years.....	858	858	106	106	374	99	82	234	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	547	547	59	59	245	69	52	186	—	—
Persons 65 years and over.....	126	126	11	11	58	13	—	144	—	3
Persons 75 years and over.....	41	41	11	11	33	13	—	91	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	856	856	53	53	404	101	94	639	26	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	2 323	2 323	213	213	904	226	182	1 200	43	87
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level.....	3 720	3 720	347	302	1 678	294	241	2 317	61	207

Table 16. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 of Selected American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 400 or more persons]

Metropolitan Area	Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA—Con.					Wichita, KS MSA				
	Cherokee		Piscataway	Sioux	American Indian	Cherokee		Choctaw	Creek	
	Total	Cherokee				Total	Cherokee		Total	Creek
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 265	1 242	193	117	1 811	638	611	228	122	122
Less than \$5,000.....	89	89	—	22	137	45	45	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	35	35	13	—	265	87	82	36	27	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	80	80	—	—	241	99	99	34	5	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	158	158	27	14	343	104	93	60	26	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	166	166	32	13	303	112	112	27	5	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	256	256	45	29	268	76	76	53	20	20
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	265	258	70	22	196	91	86	6	34	34
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	140	133	6	17	32	18	18	4	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	76	67	—	—	26	6	6	—	5	5
Median (dollars).....	40 938	40 458	43 438	40 179	22 836	21 563	21 953	21 667	26 500	26 500
Mean (dollars).....	44 778	43 832	43 117	42 240	27 520	28 265	27 559	24 621	34 265	34 265
Families	863	840	142	112	1 345	509	482	154	81	81
Less than \$5,000.....	32	32	—	—	85	17	17	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	37	37	—	—	146	47	42	19	28	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	62	62	—	—	164	76	76	24	5	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	84	84	16	22	229	81	70	26	4	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	88	88	22	13	242	97	97	19	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	178	178	35	29	242	76	76	48	11	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	192	185	63	9	190	91	86	6	28	28
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	120	113	6	17	32	18	18	4	—	—
\$100,000 or more.....	70	61	—	—	15	6	6	—	5	5
Median (dollars).....	45 197	44 038	48 750	27 308	26 895	27 094	27 250	26 250	39 250	39 250
Mean (dollars).....	48 992	47 792	49 081	39 126	30 616	32 629	31 978	27 551	36 071	36 071
Married-couple families	630	614	113	69	966	404	382	130	45	45
Less than \$5,000.....	49	49	—	—	175	83	83	27	2	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	67	67	2	14	136	54	43	26	4	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	52	52	22	—	216	90	90	19	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	113	113	31	29	224	69	69	48	11	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	166	166	52	9	173	84	79	6	28	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	183	167	6	17	42	24	24	4	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	19	19	—	—	14	7	7	—	5	5
\$75,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income (dollars).....	1 267	1 253	265	104	1 659	533	511	174	81	81
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	61.3	61.7	58.1	48.1	42.7	36.6	36.0	52.9	33.3	33.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 245	1 212	183	142	1 709	680	646	89	167	167
Median income (dollars).....	16 943	16 723	15 956	15 227	8 454	10 318	10 450	8 047	7 734	7 734
Percent year-round full-time workers.....	43.8	43.1	45.9	60.6	32.9	37.1	37.2	21.3	30.5	30.5
Median income (dollars).....	23 344	22 625	26 607	20 938	17 470	15 441	15 543	21 563	19 485	19 485
Per capita income (dollars)	18 299	18 049	13 044	11 665	9 126	9 845	9 614	9 587	10 128	10 128
Persons in households (dollars).....	18 478	18 221	13 044	11 683	9 144	9 877	9 645	9 587	10 128	10 128
Persons in group quarters (dollars).....	13 598	13 598	—	11 348	4 843	3 940	3 940	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 265	1 242	193	117	1 811	638	611	228	122	122
With earnings.....	1 130	1 107	183	87	1 565	556	529	194	117	117
Mean earnings (dollars).....	44 958	44 040	40 549	48 594	27 433	28 886	28 302	25 487	28 290	28 290
With wage or salary income.....	1 130	1 107	183	87	1 550	556	529	194	117	117
Mean wage or salary income (dollars).....	43 572	42 626	38 726	45 583	27 022	27 830	27 163	25 258	27 520	27 520
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	160	149	19	20	142	53	53	12	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars).....	9 914	10 644	12 770	13 100	5 813	8 593	8 593	3 711	—	—
With farm self-employment income.....	24	24	7	—	36	30	24	—	6	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars).....	-849	-849	13 000	—	6 167	4 400	6 125	—	15 000	15 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income.....	372	356	40	46	398	132	121	57	35	35
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars).....	2 473	2 464	1 456	1 978	3 663	2 108	2 232	773	18 669	18 669
With Social Security income.....	151	151	40	15	283	94	94	37	5	5
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 678	7 678	5 705	10 543	8 163	6 729	6 729	8 689	7 056	7 056
With public assistance income.....	114	114	2	22	251	69	53	29	20	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 974	3 974	6 072	393	3 634	2 793	3 271	3 260	2 993	2 993
With retirement income.....	201	194	43	23	210	51	46	25	21	21
Mean retirement income (dollars).....	11 875	11 726	11 006	18 089	6 223	8 759	8 016	6 507	3 245	3 245
With other income.....	153	153	30	38	220	48	48	39	17	17
Mean other income (dollars).....	6 031	6 031	4 308	1 069	4 184	8 794	8 794	1 186	3 162	3 162
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	69	69	—	22	297	92	87	36	33	33
Percent below poverty level.....	8.0	8.2	—	19.6	22.1	18.1	18.0	23.4	40.7	40.7
Householder worked in 1989.....	34	34	—	—	182	61	56	19	33	33
With related children under 18 years.....	48	48	—	22	275	85	80	33	31	31
With related children under 5 years.....	9	9	—	—	201	62	57	10	15	15
Married-couple families	27	27	—	—	108	45	45	12	2	2
Householder worked in 1989.....	15	15	—	—	75	20	20	9	2	2
With related children under 18 years.....	6	6	—	—	86	38	38	9	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	65	31	31	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	35	35	—	22	170	35	30	24	31	31
Householder worked in 1989.....	19	19	—	—	95	29	24	10	31	31
With related children under 18 years.....	35	35	—	22	170	35	30	24	31	31
With related children under 5 years.....	9	9	—	—	124	19	14	10	15	15
Unrelated individuals	185	185	26	7	278	93	93	12	4	4
Nonfamily householder.....	83	83	—	—	130	42	42	12	—	—
65 years and over.....	43	43	—	—	28	12	12	—	—	—
Persons	319	319	48	122	1 123	278	266	96	83	83
Percent below poverty level.....	10.4	10.6	7.3	31.5	20.8	15.1	15.0	21.7	19.2	19.2
Persons under 18 years.....	64	64	24	93	476	68	61	43	46	46
Related children under 18 years.....	47	47	11	93	469	68	61	43	46	46
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	39	39	11	67	300	58	55	22	29	29
Persons 65 years and over.....	56	56	—	—	34	15	15	3	—	—
Persons 75 years and over.....	19	19	—	—	11	3	3	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	175	175	35	118	467	124	124	46	4	4
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	342	342	61	122	1 471	412	378	156	101	101
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level.....	591	591	121	152	2 533	746	712	261	193	193